

Return of Private Foundation  
or Section 4947(a)(1) Nonexempt Charitable Trust  
Treated as a Private Foundation

EXTENSION ATTACHED

2002

Note The organization may be able to use a copy of this return to satisfy state reporting requirements

For calendar year 2002, or tax year beginning , and ending

G Check all that apply ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Amended return ☐ Address change ☐ Name change

Use the IRS label Otherwise, print or type See Specific Instructions	Name of organization <b>The Starr Foundation</b>		A Employer identification number <b>13-6151545</b>
	Number and street (or P.O. box number if mail is not delivered to street address) <b>70 Pine Street - 14th Floor</b>		B Telephone number <b>(212) 770-5457</b>
	City or town, state, and ZIP code <b>New York, NY 10270</b>		C If exemption application is pending, check here <input type="checkbox"/>
	H Check type of organization <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Section 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation <input type="checkbox"/> Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust <input type="checkbox"/> Other taxable private foundation		D 1 Foreign organizations, check here <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Foreign organizations meeting the 85% test, check here and attach computation <input type="checkbox"/>
I Fair market value of all assets at end of year (from Part II, col (c), line 16) <b>\$ 3,322,102,520</b>		J Accounting method <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cash <input type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	E If private foundation status was terminated under section 507(b)(1)(A), check here <input type="checkbox"/>
		(Part I, column (d) must be on cash basis)	F If the foundation is in a 60-month termination under section 507(b)(1)(B), check here <input type="checkbox"/>

Part I Analysis of Revenue and Expenses (The total of amounts in columns (b), (c), and (d) may not necessarily equal the amounts in column (a).)		(a) Revenue and expenses per books	(b) Net investment income	(c) Adjusted net income	(d) Disbursements for charitable purposes (cash basis only)
Revenue	1 Contributions, gifts, grants, etc., received Check <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> If the foundation is not required to attach Sch. B	89,531.			
	2 Distributions from split-interest trusts				
	3 Interest on savings and temporary cash investments	35,416.	35,416.		Statement 1
	4 Dividends and interest from securities	10,600,942.	10,600,942.		Statement 2
	5a Gross rents				
	b (Net rental income or loss)				
	6a Net gain or (loss) from sale of assets not on line 10	19,437,414			
	b Gross sales price for all assets on line 6a	19,464,608.			
	7 Capital gain net income (from Part IV, line 2)		19,437,414.		
	8 Net short-term capital gain				
	9 Income modifications				
	10a Gross sales, OGE returns and allowances				
b Less Cost of goods sold					
c Gross profit or (loss)					
11 Other income	37,700.	37,700.	0	Statement 3	
12 Total Add lines 1 through 11	30,201,003.	30,111,472.	0		
Operating and Administrative Expenses	13 Compensation of officers, directors, trustees, etc.	942,154.	0.	0.	942,154.
	14 Other employee salaries and wages	364,551.	0.	0.	364,551.
	15 Pension plans, employee benefits	96,801.	0.	0.	96,801.
	16a Legal fees Stmt 4	25,985.	0.	0.	25,985.
	b Accounting fees Stmt 5	70,966.	0.	0.	70,966.
	c Other professional fees Stmt 6	103,785.	90,555.	0.	13,230.
	17 Interest				
	18 Taxes Stmt 7	905,525.	0.	0.	58,525.
	19 Depreciation and depletion				
	20 Occupancy				
	21 Travel, conferences, and meetings	39,171.	0.	0.	39,171.
	22 Printing and publications				
	23 Other expenses Stmt 8	919,820.	0.	0.	919,820.
	24 Total operating and administrative expenses Add lines 13 through 23	3,468,758.	90,555.	0.	2,531,203.
	25 Contributions, gifts, grants paid	217,635,410.			209,301,410.
26 Total expenses and disbursements Add lines 24 and 25	221,104,168.	90,555.	0.	211,832,613.	
27 Subtract line 26 from line 12					
a Excess of revenue over expenses and disbursements	<190,903,165 >				
b Net investment income (if negative enter -0-)		30,020,917.			
c Adjusted net income (if negative, enter -0-)			0.		

Part II Balance Sheets		Attached schedules and amounts in the description column should be for end-of-year amounts only		
		Beginning of year	End of year	
		(a) Book Value	(b) Book Value	(c) Fair Market Value
Assets	1 Cash - non-interest-bearing	608,110.	2,506,711.	2,506,711.
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments	4,426,806.	2,688,606.	2,688,606.
	3 Accounts receivable ▶			
	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts ▶	1,598,711.		
	4 Pledges receivable ▶			
	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts ▶			
	5 Grants receivable			
	6 Receivables due from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons			
	7 Other notes and loans receivable ▶			
	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts ▶			
	8 Inventories for sale or use			
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			
	10a Investments - U.S. and state government obligations			
	b Investments - corporate stock Stmt 10	5,542,100.	5,282,696.	3,296,388,193.
	c Investments - corporate bonds			
Liabilities	11 Investments - land, buildings, and equipment basis ▶			
	Less: accumulated depreciation ▶			
	12 Investments - mortgage loans			
	13 Investments - other Stmt 11	8,057,886.	10,019,010.	10,019,010.
	14 Land, buildings, and equipment basis ▶			
	Less: accumulated depreciation ▶			
	15 Other assets (describe ▶ Statement 12)	10,500,814.	10,500,000.	10,500,000.
	16 Total assets (to be completed by all filers)	30,734,427.	30,997,023.	3,322,102,520.
	17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses			
	18 Grants payable			
Net Assets or Fund Balances	19 Deferred revenue			
	20 Loans from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons			
	21 Mortgages and other notes payable			
	22 Other liabilities (describe ▶)			
	23 Total liabilities (add lines 17 through 22)	0.	0.	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	Organizations that follow SFAS 117, check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>			
	24 Unrestricted			
	25 Temporarily restricted			
	26 Permanently restricted			
	Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117, check here ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
	27 Capital stock, trust principal, or current funds	30,734,427.	30,997,023.	
	28 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, bldg., and equipment fund	0.	0.	
	29 Retained earnings, accumulated income, endowment, or other funds	0.	0.	
30 Total net assets or fund balances	30,734,427.	30,997,023.		
31 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	30,734,427.	30,997,023.		

## Part III Analysis of Changes in Net Assets or Fund Balances

1 Total net assets or fund balances at beginning of year - Part II, column (a), line 30 (must agree with end-of-year figure reported on prior year's return)	1	30,734,427.
2 Enter amount from Part I, line 27a	2	<190,903,165.>
3 Other increases not included in line 2 (itemize) ▶ See Statement 9	3	191,165,761.
4 Add lines 1, 2, and 3	4	30,997,023.
5 Decreases not included in line 2 (itemize) ▶	5	0.
6 Total net assets or fund balances at end of year (line 4 minus line 5) - Part II, column (b), line 30	6	30,997,023.

**Part IV Capital Gains and Losses for Tax on Investment Income**

(a) List and describe the kind(s) of property sold (e.g., real estate, 2-story brick warehouse, or common stock, 200 shs MLC Co.)	(b) How acquired P - Purchase D - Donation	(c) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)
1a Statement 13 Attached	P	Various	Various
b			
c			
d			
e			

(e) Gross sales price	(f) Depreciation allowed (or allowable)	(g) Cost or other basis plus expense of sale	(h) Gain or (loss) (e) plus (f) minus (g)
a 19,464,608		27,194.	19,437,414
b			
c			
d			
e			

(i) F M V as of 12/31/69	(j) Adjusted basis as of 12/31/69	(k) Excess of col (i) over col (j), if any	(l) Gains (Col (h) gain minus col (k), but not less than -0-) or Losses (from col (h))
a			19,437,414.
b			
c			
d			
e			

2 Capital gain net income or (net capital loss) ( If gain, also enter in Part I, line 7 If loss, enter -0- in Part I, line 7 )	2	19,437,414.
3 Net short-term capital gain or (loss) as defined in sections 1222(5) and (6) If gain, also enter in Part I, line 8, column (c) If loss, enter -0- in Part I, line 8	3	N/A

**Part V Qualification Under Section 4940(e) for Reduced Tax on Net Investment Income**

(For optional use by domestic private foundations subject to the section 4940(a) tax on net investment income.)

If section 4940(d)(2) applies, leave this part blank.

Was the organization liable for the section 4942 tax on the distributable amount of any year in the base period?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," the organization does not qualify under section 4940(e). Do not complete this part.

1 Enter the appropriate amount in each column for each year, see instructions before making any entries.

(a) Base period years Calendar year (or tax year beginning in)	(b) Adjusted qualifying distributions	(c) Net value of noncharitable-use assets	(d) Distribution ratio (col (b) divided by col (c))
2001	281,725,925.	4,796,056,456.	.0587412
2000	194,834,177.	5,014,417,282.	.0388548
1999	146,053,336.	3,922,124,315.	.0372383
1998	104,337,242.	2,978,035,919.	.0350356
1997	76,288,444.	2,161,866,139.	.0352882

2 Total of line 1, column (d)	2	.2051581
3 Average distribution ratio for the 5-year base period - divide the total on line 2 by 5, or by the number of years the foundation has been in existence if less than 5 years	3	.0410316
4 Enter the net value of noncharitable-use assets for 2002 from Part X, line 5	4	3,692,261,944.
5 Multiply line 4 by line 3	5	151,499,415.
6 Enter 1% of net investment income (1% of Part I, line 27b)	6	300,209.
7 Add lines 5 and 6	7	151,799,624
8 Enter qualifying distributions from Part XII, line 4	8	211,832,613

If line 8 is equal to or greater than line 7, check the box in Part VI, line 1b, and complete that part using a 1% tax rate. See the Part VI instructions.

**Part VI Excise Tax Based on Investment Income (Section 4940(a), 4940(b), 4940(e), or 4948 - see instructions)**

1a Exempt operating foundations described in section 4940(d)(2), check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter "N/A" on line 1 Date of ruling letter _____ (attach copy of ruling letter if necessary-see instructions)			
b Domestic organizations that meet the section 4940(e) requirements in Part V, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and enter 1% of Part I, line 27b		1	300,209.
c All other domestic organizations enter 2% of line 27b. Exempt foreign organizations enter 4% of Part I, line 12, col (b)			
2 Tax under section 511 (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)		2	0.
3 Add lines 1 and 2		3	300,209.
4 Subtitle A (income) tax (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)		4	0.
5 Tax based on investment income. Subtract line 4 from line 3. If zero or less, enter -0-		5	300,209.
6 Credits/Payments			
a 2002 estimated tax payments and 2001 overpayment credited to 2002	6a	865,533.	
b Exempt foreign organizations - tax withheld at source	6b		
c Tax paid with application for extension of time to file (Form 8868)	6c		
d Backup withholding erroneously withheld	6d		
7 Total credits and payments. Add lines 6a through 6d	7	865,533.	
8 Enter any penalty for underpayment of estimated tax. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if Form 2220 is attached	8		
9 Tax due. If the total of lines 5 and 8 is more than line 7, enter amount owed	9		
10 Overpayment. If line 7 is more than the total of lines 5 and 8, enter the amount overpaid	10	565,324.	
11 Enter the amount of line 10 to be Credited to 2003 estimated tax	11	0.	

**Part VII-A Statements Regarding Activities**

	Yes	No
1a During the tax year, did the organization attempt to influence any national, state, or local legislation or did it participate or intervene in any political campaign?		X
b Did it spend more than \$100 during the year (either directly or indirectly) for political purposes (see instructions for definition)? If the answer is "Yes" to 1a or 1b, attach a detailed description of the activities and copies of any materials published or distributed by the organization in connection with the activities		X
c Did the organization file Form 1120-POL for this year?		X
d Enter the amount (if any) of tax on political expenditures (section 4955) imposed during the year: (1) On the organization <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 0. (2) On organization managers <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 0.		
e Enter the reimbursement (if any) paid by the organization during the year for political expenditure tax imposed on organization managers <input type="checkbox"/> \$ 0.		
2 Has the organization engaged in any activities that have not previously been reported to the IRS? If "Yes," attach a detailed description of the activities		X
3 Has the organization made any changes, not previously reported to the IRS, in its governing instrument, articles of incorporation, or bylaws or other similar instruments? If "Yes," attach a conformed copy of the changes		X
4a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		X
b If "Yes," has it filed a tax return on Form 990-T for this year?		
5 Was there a liquidation, termination, dissolution, or substantial contraction during the year? If "Yes," attach the statement required by General Instruction T		X
6 Are the requirements of section 508(e) (relating to sections 4941 through 4945) satisfied either: • By language in the governing instrument or • By state legislation that effectively amends the governing instrument so that no mandatory directions that conflict with the state law remain in the governing instrument?	X	
7 Did the organization have at least \$5,000 in assets at any time during the year? If "Yes," complete Part II, col (c), and Part XV	X	
8a Enter the states to which the foundation reports or with which it is registered (see instructions) <input type="checkbox"/> New York		
b If the answer is "Yes" to line 7, has the organization furnished a copy of Form 990-PF to the Attorney General (or designate) of each state as required by General Instruction G? If "No," attach explanation	X	
9 Is the organization claiming status as a private operating foundation within the meaning of section 4942(j)(3) or 4942(j)(5) for calendar year 2002 or the taxable year beginning in 2002 (see instructions for Part XIV)? If "Yes," complete Part XIV		X
10 Did any persons become substantial contributors during the tax year? If "Yes," attach a schedule listing their names and addresses		X
11 Did the organization comply with the public inspection requirements for its annual returns and exemption application? Web site address <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	X	
12 The books are in care of <input type="checkbox"/> F.A. Davis, Pres - Starr Foundation Telephone no <input type="checkbox"/> 212-770-5457 Located at <input type="checkbox"/> 70 Pine Street, New York, New York ZIP+4 <input type="checkbox"/> 10270		
13 Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trusts filing Form 990-PF in lieu of Form 1041 - Check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year		

**Part VII-B Statements Regarding Activities for Which Form 4720 May Be Required**

File Form 4720 if any item is checked in the "Yes" column, unless an exception applies

**1a** During the year did the organization (either directly or indirectly)

- (1) Engage in the sale or exchange, or leasing of property with a disqualified person? ☐ Yes ☒ No
- (2) Borrow money from, lend money to, or otherwise extend credit to (or accept it from) a disqualified person? ☐ Yes ☒ No
- (3) Furnish goods, services, or facilities to (or accept them from) a disqualified person? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- (4) Pay compensation to, or pay or reimburse the expenses of, a disqualified person? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- (5) Transfer any income or assets to a disqualified person (or make any of either available for the benefit or use of a disqualified person)? ☐ Yes ☒ No
- (6) Agree to pay money or property to a government official? (Exception: Check "No" if the organization agreed to make a grant to or to employ the official for a period after termination of government service, if terminating within 90 days) ☐ Yes ☒ No

**b** If any answer is "Yes" to 1a(1)-(6), did any of the acts fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4941(d)-3 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see page 19 of the instructions)?Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here ☐**c** Did the organization engage in a prior year in any of the acts described in 1a, other than excepted acts, that were not corrected before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2002?**2** Taxes on failure to distribute income (section 4942) (does not apply for years the organization was a private operating foundation defined in section 4942(j)(3) or 4942(j)(5))**a** At the end of tax year 2002, did the organization have any undistributed income (lines 6d and 6e, Part XIII) for tax year(s) beginning before 2002? ☐ Yes ☒ NoIf "Yes," list the years: ☐**b** Are there any years listed in 2a for which the organization is not applying the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) (relating to incorrect valuation of assets) to the year's undistributed income? (If applying section 4942(a)(2) to all years listed, answer "No" and attach statement - see instructions) N/A**c** If the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) are being applied to any of the years listed in 2a, list the years here ☐**3a** Did the organization hold more than a 2% direct or indirect interest in any business enterprise at any time during the year? ☒ Yes ☐ No**b** If "Yes," did it have excess business holdings in 2002 as a result of (1) any purchase by the organization or disqualified persons after May 26, 1969, (2) the lapse of the 5-year period (or longer period approved by the Commissioner under section 4943(c)(7)) to dispose of holdings acquired by gift or bequest, or (3) the lapse of the 10-, 15-, or 20-year first phase holding period? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine if the organization had excess business holdings in 2002)**4a** Did the organization invest during the year any amount in a manner that would jeopardize its charitable purposes?**b** Did the organization make any investment in a prior year (but after December 31, 1969) that could jeopardize its charitable purpose that had not been removed from jeopardy before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2002?**5a** During the year did the organization pay or incur any amount to

- (1) Carry on propaganda, or otherwise attempt to influence legislation (section 4945(e))? ☐ Yes ☒ No
- (2) Influence the outcome of any specific public election (see section 4955), or to carry on, directly or indirectly, any voter registration drive? ☐ Yes ☒ No
- (3) Provide a grant to an individual for travel, study, or other similar purposes? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- (4) Provide a grant to an organization other than a charitable, etc., organization described in section 509(a)(1), (2), or (3) or section 4940(d)(2)? ☐ Yes ☒ No
- (5) Provide for any purpose other than religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals? ☐ Yes ☒ No

**b** If any answer is "Yes" to 5a(1)-(5), did any of the transactions fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4945 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see instructions)?Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here ☐**c** If the answer is "Yes" to question 5a(4), does the organization claim exemption from the tax because it maintained expenditure responsibility for the grant? N/A ☐ Yes ☐ No

If "Yes," attach the statement required by Regulations section 53.4945-5(d)

**6a** Did the organization, during the year, receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? ☐ Yes ☒ No**b** Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?

If you answered "Yes" to 6b, also file Form 8870

Yes No

1b x

1c x

2b

3b x

4a x

4b x

5b x

6b x

**Part VIII****Information About Officers, Directors, Trustees, Foundation Managers, Highly Paid Employees, and Contractors**

Page 6

**1 List all officers, directors, trustees, foundation managers and their compensation**

(a) Name and address	(b) Title, and average hours per week devoted to position	(c) Compensation (If not paid, enter -0-)	(d) Contributions to employee benefit plans and deferred compensation	(e) Expense account, other allowances
Statement 15 Attached		0.	0.	0.

**2 Compensation of five highest-paid employees (other than those included on line 1) If none, enter "NONE"**

(a) Name and address of each employee paid more than \$50,000	(b) Title and average hours per week devoted to position	(c) Compensation	(d) Contributions to employee benefit plans and deferred compensation	(e) Expense account, other allowances
Statement 16 Attached				

Total number of other employees paid over \$50,000

0

**3 Five highest-paid independent contractors for professional services If none, enter "NONE"**

(a) Name and address of each person paid more than \$50,000	(b) Type of service	(c) Compensation
Institute of International Education	Scholarship Processing	
809 United Nations Plaza, New York, NY 10017	Assistance	556,325.
AEA QP Advisers, Inc.		
65 East 55th Street, New York, NY 10022	Investment Advisory Services	75,000.
Educational Testing Service	Scholarship Processing	
Rosedale Road, MS 86-D, Princeton, NJ 08541	Assistance	154,520.
PriceWaterhouseCoopers LLP		
1301 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10019	Accounting Services	61,966.

Total number of others receiving over \$50,000 for professional services

0

**Part IX-A Summary of Direct Charitable Activities**

List the foundation's four largest direct charitable activities during the tax year. Include relevant statistical information such as the number of organizations and other beneficiaries served, conferences convened, research papers produced, etc.	Expenses
1 N/A	
2	
3	
4	

**Part IX-B Summary of Program-Related Investments**

Describe the two largest program-related investments made by the foundation during the tax year on lines 1 and 2	Amount
1 <u>N/A</u>	
2	
All other program-related investments See instructions	
3	
<b>Total</b> Add lines 1 through 3	<b>0.</b>

**Part X Minimum Investment Return** (All domestic foundations must complete this part. Foreign foundations, see instructions.)

1 Fair market value of assets not used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc., purposes		
a Average monthly fair market value of securities	1a	3,724,349,265.
b Average of monthly cash balances	1b	3,592,973.
c Fair market value of all other assets	1c	20,547,045.
d Total (add lines 1a, b, and c)	1d	3,748,489,283.
e Reduction claimed for blockage or other factors reported on lines 1a and 1c (attach detailed explanation)	1e	192,030,873.
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to line 1 assets	2	0.
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3	3,748,489,283.
4 Cash deemed held for charitable activities Enter 1 1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions)	4	56,227,339.
5 Net value of noncharitable-use assets Subtract line 4 from line 3 Enter here and on Part V, line 4	5	3,692,261,944.
6 Minimum investment return Enter 5% of line 5	6	184,613,097.

**Part XI Distributable Amount** (see instructions) (Section 4942(j)(3) and (j)(5) private operating foundations and certain foreign organizations check here ☐ and do not complete this part.)

1 Minimum investment return from Part X, line 6	1	184,613,097.
2a Tax on investment income for 2002 from Part VI, line 5	2a	300,209.
b Income tax for 2002 (This does not include the tax from Part VI)	2b	
c Add lines 2a and 2b	2c	300,209.
3 Distributable amount before adjustments Subtract line 2c from line 1	3	184,312,888.
4a Recoveries of amounts treated as qualifying distributions	4a	0.
b Income distributions from section 4947(a)(2) trusts	4b	0.
c Add lines 4a and 4b	4c	0.
5 Add lines 3 and 4c	5	184,312,888.
6 Deduction from distributable amount (see instructions)	6	0.
7 Distributable amount as adjusted Subtract line 6 from line 5 Enter here and on Part XIII, line 1	7	184,312,888.

**Part XII Qualifying Distributions** (see instructions)

1 Amounts paid (including administrative expenses) to accomplish charitable, etc., purposes		
a Expenses, contributions, gifts, etc. - total from Part I, column (d), line 26	1a	211,832,613.
b Program-related investments - Total from Part IX-B	1b	0.
2 Amounts paid to acquire assets used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc., purposes	2	
3 Amounts set aside for specific charitable projects that satisfy the		
a Suitability test (prior IRS approval required)	3a	
b Cash distribution test (attach the required schedule)	3b	
4 Qualifying distributions Add lines 1a through 3b Enter here and on Part V, line 8, and Part XIII, line 4	4	211,832,613.
5 Organizations that qualify under section 4940(e) for the reduced rate of tax on net investment income Enter 1% of Part I, line 27b	5	300,209.
6 Adjusted qualifying distributions Subtract line 5 from line 4	6	211,532,404.

**Note** The amount on line 6 will be used in Part V, column (b), in subsequent years when calculating whether the foundation qualifies for the section 4940(e) reduction of tax in those years.

**Part XIII** Undistributed Income (see instructions)

	(a) Corpus	(b) Years prior to 2001	(c) 2001	(d) 2002
<b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2002 from Part XI, line 7				184,312,888
<b>2</b> Undistributed income, if any, as of the end of 2001				
<b>a</b> Enter amount for 2001 only			207,453,829	
<b>b</b> Total for prior years		0		
<b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2002				
<b>a</b> From 1997				
<b>b</b> From 1998				
<b>c</b> From 1999				
<b>d</b> From 2000				
<b>e</b> From 2001				
<b>f</b> Total of lines 3a through e	0			
<b>4</b> Qualifying distributions for 2002 from Part XII, line 4 ▶ \$ 211,832,613				
<b>a</b> Applied to 2001, but not more than line 2a			207,453,829	
<b>b</b> Applied to undistributed income of prior years (Election required - see instructions)		0		
<b>c</b> Treated as distributions out of corpus (Election required - see instructions)	0			
<b>d</b> Applied to 2002 distributable amount				4,378,784
<b>e</b> Remaining amount distributed out of corpus	0			
<b>5</b> Excess distributions carryover applied to 2002 (If an amount appears in column (d), the same amount must be shown in column (a))	0			0
<b>6</b> Enter the net total of each column as indicated below				
<b>a</b> Corpus: Add lines 3f, 4c, and 4e. Subtract line 5	0			
<b>b</b> Prior years' undistributed income: Subtract line 4b from line 2b		0		
<b>c</b> Enter the amount of prior years' undistributed income for which a notice of deficiency has been issued, or on which the section 4942(a) tax has been previously assessed		0		
<b>d</b> Subtract line 6c from line 6b. Taxable amount - see instructions		0		
<b>e</b> Undistributed income for 2001: Subtract line 4a from line 2a. Taxable amount - see instr			0	
<b>f</b> Undistributed income for 2002: Subtract lines 4d and 5 from line 1. This amount must be distributed in 2003				179,934,104
<b>7</b> Amounts treated as distributions out of corpus to satisfy requirements imposed by section 170(b)(1)(E) or 4942(g)(3)	0			
<b>8</b> Excess distributions carryover from 1997 not applied on line 5 or line 7	0			
<b>9</b> Excess distributions carryover to 2003: Subtract lines 7 and 8 from line 6a	0			
<b>10</b> Analysis of line 9				
<b>a</b> Excess from 1998				
<b>b</b> Excess from 1999				
<b>c</b> Excess from 2000				
<b>d</b> Excess from 2001				
<b>e</b> Excess from 2002				





THE STARR FOUNDATION

E I #13-6151545

For attachment to Form 990-PF, Part XV, Sec 2

2002

The Foundation makes grants in the areas of education, medicine and healthcare, human needs, arts and culture, public policy and the environment

Proposals may be mailed to

Ms Florence A Davis, President  
The Starr Foundation  
70 Pine Street  
New York, NY 10270

Inquiries should be directed to [grants@starrfoundation.org](mailto:grants@starrfoundation.org)

There is no application form, but the Foundation expects proposals to include the following

- 1) cover letter defining the organization and setting forth the terms of the grant proposal,
- 2) budget for the particular project for which funding is sought,
- 3) latest audited financial statements,
- 4) list of other major financial supporters, current or anticipated,
- 5) list of the organization's board members and their affiliations, if any,
- 6) most recent IRS Determination Letter,
- 7) details of overall administrative expenses including the salaries of the top five employees, generally the Foundation will not fund organizations that spend more than 25% of their annual expenses on administration and fundraising,
- 8) other information may be included, but the Foundation prefers **not** to receive videotapes

The Foundation rarely funds overseas organizations without U S tax-exempt status

There are no submission deadlines, proposals are reviewed throughout the year

Grants to individuals are limited to the Foundation's four on-going scholarship programs

- A) The Starr Foundation Scholarship Program for "American International" Children - U S
- B) The Starr Foundation Scholarship Program for "American International" Children - Overseas
- C) The Brewster Starr Scholarship Program
- D) The Lower Manhattan Starr Scholarship Program

With respect to these programs, there are limitations specified in each one pertaining to eligibility requirements, geographic areas and size of awards Each of these programs provides scholarship assistance to individuals in designated geographic areas The size of scholarship awards depends on financial need

**Part XV** Supplementary Information (continued)**3 Grants and Contributions Paid During the Year or Approved for Future Payment**

Recipient Name and address (home or business)	If recipient is an individual, show any relationship to any foundation manager or substantial contributor	Foundation status of recipient	Purpose of grant or contribution	Amount
<p><b>a Paid during the year</b></p> <p>See Schedules A(1), A(2), A(3), A(4), B and C</p> <p>AIG Disaster Relief Fund - 70 Pine Street, New York, NY 10270</p> <p>See Summary Statement #17</p>				<p>207,576,410.</p> <p>1,725,000</p>
<b>Total</b>				<b>▶ 3a</b> 209,301,410.
<p><b>b Approved for future payment</b></p> <p>See Attached Schedules B &amp; C</p> <p>See IRS Approval Letter Dated 8/31/02 attached</p>				<p>83,691,048.</p> <p>51,666,000.</p>
<b>Total</b>				<b>▶ 3b</b> 135,357,048.

**Part XVI-A Analysis of Income-Producing Activities**

Enter gross amounts unless otherwise indicated

Enter gross amounts unless otherwise indicated		Unrelated business income		Excluded by section 512, 513, or 514		(e) Related or exempt function income
		(a) Business code	(b) Amount	(c) Exclu- sion code	(d) Amount	
<b>1</b> Program service revenue						
a _____						
b _____						
c _____						
d _____						
e _____						
f _____						
g Fees and contracts from government agencies						
<b>2</b> Membership dues and assessments						
<b>3</b> Interest on savings and temporary cash investments				14	35,416	
<b>4</b> Dividends and interest from securities				14	10,600,942.	
<b>5</b> Net rental income or (loss) from real estate						
a Debt-financed property						
b Not debt-financed property						
<b>6</b> Net rental income or (loss) from personal property						
<b>7</b> Other investment income				18	37,700.	
<b>8</b> Gain or (loss) from sales of assets other than inventory				18	19,437,414.	
<b>9</b> Net income or (loss) from special events						
<b>10</b> Gross profit or (loss) from sales of inventory						
<b>11</b> Other revenue						
a _____						
b _____						
c _____						
d _____						
e _____						
<b>12</b> Subtotal: Add columns (b), (d), and (e)			0.		30,111,472.	0.
<b>13</b> Total: Add line 12, columns (b), (d), and (e)					13	30,111,472

**(See worksheet in line 13 instructions to verify calculations )**

**Part XVI-B Relationship of Activities to the Accomplishment of Exempt Purposes**

[illegible]

## Part XVII

### Information Regarding Transfers To and Transactions and Relationships With Noncharitable Exempt Organizations

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |            |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------|-----------|
| <p><b>1</b> Did the organization directly or indirectly engage in any of the following with any other organization described in section 501(c) of the Code (other than section 501(c)(3) organizations) or in section 527, relating to political organizations?</p> <p><b>a</b> Transfers from the reporting organization to a noncharitable exempt organization of</p> <p>(1) Cash</p> <p>(2) Other assets</p> <p><b>b</b> Other Transactions</p> <p>(1) Sales of assets to a noncharitable exempt organization</p> <p>(2) Purchases of assets from a noncharitable exempt organization</p> <p>(3) Rental of facilities, equipment, or other assets</p> <p>(4) Reimbursement arrangements</p> <p>(5) Loans or loan guarantees</p> <p>(6) Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations</p> <p><b>c</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, other assets, or paid employees</p> <p><b>d</b> If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," complete the following schedule. Column (b) should always show the fair market value of the goods, other assets, or services given by the reporting organization. If the organization received less than fair market value in any transaction or sharing arrangement, show in column (d) the value of the goods, other assets, or services received.</p> |  | <b>Yes</b> | <b>No</b> |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |            |           |
| <b>1a(1)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
| <b>1a(2)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |            |           |
| <b>1b(1)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
| <b>1b(2)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
| <b>1b(3)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
| <b>1b(4)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
| <b>1b(5)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
| <b>1b(6)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |            | <b>X</b>  |
| <b>1c</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |            | <b>X</b>  |

[illegible]

- 2a** Is the organization directly or indirectly affiliated with, or related to, one or more tax-exempt organizations described in section 501(c) of the Code (other than section 501(c)(3)) or in section 527? ☐ Yes ☒ No

- b If "Yes," complete the following schedule**

(a) Name of organization	(b) Type of organization	(c) Description of relationship
	N/A	

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here	Signature of officer or trustee <u>James Adams</u>		Date <u>11/14/03</u>	Title <u>President</u>	
	Preparer's signature <u>[Signature]</u>		Date	Check if self-employed <input type="checkbox"/>	Preparer's SSN or PTIN
Paid Preparer's Use Only	Firm's name (or yours if self-employed), address, and ZIP code <u>Marks Paneth &amp; Shron LLP</u> <u>622 Third Avenue</u> <u>New York, New York 10017</u>				EIN <u>                    </u>
	Phone no. <u>                    </u>				Fax no. <u>                    </u>

• If you are filing for an **Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension**, complete only Part II and check this box ☒ X

**Note** Only complete Part II if you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868

• If you are filing for an **Automatic 3-Month Extension**, complete only Part I (on page 1)

**Part II Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension of Time - Must file Original and One Copy.**

Type or print  File by the extended due date for filing the return. See instructions	Name of Exempt Organization	Employer identification number
	The Starr Foundation	13-6151545
	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P O box, see instructions	For IRS use only
	70 Pine Street - 14th Floor	
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions	
	New York, NY 10270	

Check type of return to be filed (File a separate application for each return)

☐ Form 990    ☐ Form 990-EZ    ☐ Form 990-T (sec 401(a) or 408(a) trust)    ☐ Form 1041-A    ☐ Form 5227    ☐ Form 8870  
☐ Form 990-BL    ☒ Form 990-PF    ☐ Form 990-T (trust other than above)    ☐ Form 4720    ☐ Form 6069

**STOP** Do not complete Part II if you were not already granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868

• If the organization does **not** have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ☐  
 • If this is for a **Group Return**, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_ If this is for the **whole** group, check this box ☐ If it is for **part** of the group, check this box ☐ and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for

4 I request an additional 3-month extension of time until November 17, 2003  
 5 For calendar year 2002, or other tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_ and ending \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Change in accounting period  
 7 State in detail why you need the extension \_\_\_\_\_  
 Additional financial information is required in order to file a complete and accurate tax return.

8a If this application is for Form 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions \$ 300,500.  
 b If this application is for Form 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit and any amount paid previously with Form 8868 \$ 865,533.  
 c **Balance Due** Subtract line 8b from line 8a. Include your payment with this form, or, if required, deposit with FTD coupon or, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions \$ 0.

**Signature and Verification**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Notice to Applicant - To Be Completed by the IRS**

☐ We have approved this application. Please attach this form to the organization's return.  
☐ We have not approved this application. However, we have granted a 10-day grace period from the later of the date shown below or the due date of the organization's return (including any prior extensions). This grace period is considered to be a valid extension of time for elections otherwise required to be made on a timely return. Please attach this form to the organization's return.  
☐ We have not approved this application. After considering the reasons stated in item 7, we cannot grant your request for an extension of time to file. We are not granting the 10-day grace period.  
☐ We cannot consider this application because it was filed after the due date of the return for which an extension was requested.  
☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

Director \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Alternate Mailing Address** - Enter the address if you want the copy of this application for an additional 3-month extension returned to an address different than the one entered above.

Type or print  223832 05-22-02	Name
	Marks Paneth & Shron LLP
	Number and street (include suite, room, or apt. no.) Or a P O box number
	622 Third Avenue
	City or town, province or state, and country (including postal or ZIP code)
	New York, New York 10017

# Application for Extension of Time to File an Exempt Organization Return

OMB No 1545-1709

► File a separate application for each return

- If you are filing for an **Automatic 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part I** and check this box ☒ **X**
- If you are filing for an **Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part II** (on page 2 of this form)

**Note:** Do not complete Part II unless you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868

## **Part I** Automatic 3-Month Extension of Time - Only submit original (no copies needed)

**Note:** Form 990-T corporations requesting an automatic 6-month extension - check this box and complete Part I only ☐  
All other corporations (including Form 990-C filers) must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns. Partnerships, REMICs and trusts must use Form 8736 to request an extension of time to file Form 1065, 1066, or 1041

Type or print  File by the due date for filing your return. See instructions	Name of Exempt Organization <b>The Starr Foundation</b>	Employer identification number <b>13-6151545</b>
	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P O box, see instructions <b>70 Pine Street - 14th Floor</b>	
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions <b>New York, NY 10270</b>	

Check type of return to be filed (file a separate application for each return)

- |                                                 |                                                                  |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990               | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (corporation)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4720 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-BL            | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990 T (sec 401(a) or 408(a) trust) | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 5227 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-EZ            | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (trust other than above)     | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 6069 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990-PF | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 1041-A                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8870 |

- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ☐
- If this is for a **Group Return**, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_ If this is for the **whole** group, check this box ☐ If it is for part of the group, check this box ☐ and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension will cover

- 1 I request an automatic 3-month (6 month, for **990-T corporation**) extension of time until **August 15, 2003**  
to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for  
► ☒ calendar year **2002** or  
► ☐ tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_

- 2 If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Change in accounting period

- 3a If this application is for Form 990 BL, 990 PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions **\$ 300,500.**

- b If this application is for Form 990-PF or 990-T, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit **\$ 865,533.**

- c **Balance Due** Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, or, if required, deposit with FTD coupon or, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions **\$ 0.**

## Signature and Verification

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form.

Signature ► Title ► Date ►  
LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instruction Form **8868** (12-2000)

---

---

Form 990-PF Interest on Savings and Temporary Cash Investments Statement 1

---

<u>Source</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Interest Income	35,416
Total to Form 990-PF, Part I, line 3, Column A	35,416.



---

---

Form 990-PF	Dividends and Interest from Securities	Statement	2
-------------	----------------------------------------	-----------	---

---

Source	Gross Amount	Capital Gains Dividends	Column (A) Amount
Dividend Income	10,600,942.	0.	10,600,942.
Total to Fm 990-PF, Part I, ln 4	10,600,942.	0.	10,600,942.

Form 990-PF	Other Income	Statement	3
-------------	--------------	-----------	---

Description	Amount
Limited Partnership Investment Income	35,915.
Miscellaneous Income	1,785.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part I, line 11, Column A	37,700.

---

Form 990-PF	Legal Fees	Statement	4
-------------	------------	-----------	---

---

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Sullivan & Cromwell	25,985.	0.	0.	25,985.
To Fm 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 16a	25,985.	0.	0.	25,985.

Form 990-PF

Accounting Fees

Statement 5

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
PriceWaterhouseCoopers LLP	61,966.	0.	0.	61,966.
Eisenberg & Blau	9,000.	0.	0.	9,000.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 16b	70,966.	0	0.	70,966.

Form 990-PF

Other Professional Fees

Statement 6

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Investment Advisors-AEA QP Advisers, Inc.	75,000.	75,000.	0.	0.
Educational/Computer/Other Consultants	13,230.	0.	0.	13,230.
Financial Consultant	15,555.	15,555.	0.	0.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 16c	103,785.	90,555.	0.	13,230.

Form 990-PF

Taxes

Statement

7

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Payroll Taxes	57,025.	0.	0.	57,025.
NYS Taxes & Filing Fees	1,500.	0.	0.	1,500.
Federal Excise Taxes	847,000	0.	0.	0.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 18	905,525.	0.	0.	58,525.

Form 990-PF

Other Expenses

Statement 8

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Computers & Software	35,273.	0.	0.	35,273.
Rental/Storage	8,173.	0.	0.	8,173.
Furniture/Equipment/Improvements	16,062.	0.	0.	16,062.
Services Rendered - AIG	15,622.	0.	0.	15,622.
Supplies & Administrative Expenses	101,975.	0.	0.	101,975.
Insurance	13,307.	0.	0.	13,307.
Miscellaneous	2,118.	0.	0.	2,118.
College Scholarship Programs	727,290.	0.	0.	727,290.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 23	919,820.	0.	0.	919,820.

---

Form 990-PF	Other Increases in Net Assets or Fund Balances	Statement	9
-------------	------------------------------------------------	-----------	---

---

Description	Amount
Excess Value of Donations Over Cost	191,058,290.
Restricted for AIG Disaster Relief Fund	107,471.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part III, line 3	191,165,761.

---



Form 990-PF

Corporate Stock

Statement 10

Description	Book Value	Fair Market Value
Statement 14	5,282,696.	3,296,388,193.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part II, line 10b	5,282,696.	3,296,388,193.

---

Form 990-PF	Other Investments	Statement 11
-------------	-------------------	--------------

---

Description	Book Value	Fair Market Value
Statement 14	10,019,010.	10,019,010.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part II, line 13	10,019,010.	10,019,010.

Form 990-PF

Other Assets

Statement 12

Description	Book Value	Fair Market Value
Loan-Rogosin Institute	10,500,000.	10,500,000.
AIG shares at cost	0	0.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part II, line 15	10,500,000	10,500,000.

THE STARR FOUNDATION  
NET GAIN ON SALE OF STOCK  
AIG STOCKS SOLD IN 2002

DATE SOLD	NUMBER OF SHARES SOLD	SELLING PRICE PER UNIT	NET PROCEEDS	COST PER UNIT	TOTAL COST	REALIZED GAIN
01/24/02	10,000	\$80 00	\$798,738 00	0 074286	\$742 86	\$797,995 14
03/13/02	10,000	\$70 00	\$698,728 83	0 074286	\$742 86	\$697 986 07
06/05/02	10 000	\$87 15	\$870,264 78	0 074286	\$742 86	\$869,521 92
06/25/02	10,000	\$88 00	\$878 729 53	0 074286	\$742 86	\$877 986 67
08/01/02	10,000	\$81 70	\$815 731 42	0 074286	\$742 86	\$814 988 56
08/09/02	10,000	\$80 00	\$598,731 94	0 074286	\$742 86	\$597,989 08
08/12/02	10 000	\$82 00	\$618,731 33	0 074286	\$742 86	\$617,988 47
08/13/02	10 000	\$64 89	\$645,615 52	0 074286	\$742 86	\$644 872 66
08/20/02	10,000	\$64 85	\$647,258 47	0 074286	\$742 86	\$646,515 61
08/22/02	10,000	\$87 40	\$872,729 71	0 074286	\$742 86	\$871,986 85
08/27/02	10 000	\$87 38	\$872,329 72	0 074286	\$742 86	\$871,588 86
09/27/02	5,000	\$55 48	\$276,766 65	0 074286	\$371 43	\$276,395 22
09/30/02	5 000	\$55 00	\$274 366 72	0 074286	\$371 43	\$273,995 29
10/01/02	5 000	\$56 64	\$282 572 47	0 074286	\$371 43	\$282,201 04
10/04/02	5,000	\$56 83	\$283,508 44	0 074286	\$371 43	\$283,135 01
10/07/02	5,000	\$58 58	\$292,274 18	0 074286	\$371 43	\$291,902 75
10/10/02	5,000	\$53 80	\$268,388 90	0 074286	\$371 43	\$267,995 47
10/11/02	10 000	\$54 36	\$542 333 63	0 074286	\$742 86	\$541,590 77
10/16/02	5 000	\$54 52	\$271,988 79	0 074286	\$371 43	\$271 595 36
10/17/02	20 000	\$59 22	\$1 181 864 34	0 074286	\$1 485 72	\$1 180,378 62
10/18/02	20 000	\$62 73	\$1,252 032 23	0 074286	\$1,485 72	\$1,250 546 51
10/22/02	15 000	\$64 80	\$970 115 24	0 074286	\$1 114 29	\$969 000 95
10/24/02	5 000	\$63 35	\$316 115 46	0 074286	\$371 43	\$315 744 03
10/29/02	15,000	\$64 95	\$972 345 67	0 074286	\$1 114 29	\$971 231 38
11/04/02	10 000	\$65 67	\$655 432 23	0 074286	\$742 86	\$654 689 37
11/07/02	10 000	\$64 93	\$647 980 45	0 074286	\$742 86	\$647 237 59
11/08/02	5,000	\$64 84	\$323 565 24	0 074286	\$371 43	\$323 193 81
11/15/02	5,000	\$64 48	\$321,765 29	0 074286	\$371 43	\$321 393 88
11/19/02	10,000	\$65 11	\$649 830 40	0 074286	\$742 86	\$649,087 54
11/20/2002	15 000	\$67 10	\$1 004,530 20	0 074286	\$1,114 29	\$1 003 415 91
11/22/2002	10,000	\$66 93	\$668 057 85	0 074286	\$742 86	\$667 314 99
11/25/2002	10 000	\$67 03	\$669 029 82	0 074286	\$742 86	\$668 286 96
12/19/2002	331	\$59 42	\$19 667 42	11 939396	\$3,951 94	\$15 715 48
305 331			\$19 462 074 97		\$26,609 17	\$19 435 465 80

OTHER STOCKS SOLD IN 2002

1/29/2002	42	American Gene	\$2,532 80		\$584 84	\$1 947 96
TOTAL						\$19 437 413 76

The Starr Foundation  
INVESTMENTS  
December 31, 2002

<u>I - PUBLIC EQUITY</u>	<u>SHARES</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u>
1 AIG, Inc	56,957,105	4,231,038	3,294,968,524
2 Ventana Medical Systems	4,420	12,906	297,483
3 Cardiac Science, Inc	6,605	11	14,597
4 Elan Corp PLC	12,459	31,676	30,649
5 IBM	960	4,526	74,400
		<u>4,280,157</u>	<u>3,295,385,653</u>
 <u>II - PRIVATE EQUITY</u>			
Theravance, Inc	117,647	1,000,000	1,000,000 (1)
AEA Investors, Inc - Class B	10	2,540	2,540 (1)
		<u>1,002,540</u>	<u>1,002,540</u>
Total Investments - Corporate Stock - Line 10b		<u>5,282,697</u>	<u>3,296,388,193</u>
 <u>III - LIMITED PARTNERSHIP INTERESTS</u>			
MBW Venture Partners		168,142	
Equity Linked Investors, LP		(1,114)	
Unrealized Appreciation Recorded (1984-2002)		<u>1,114</u>	
		0	
Domain Partners		(717)	
Unrealized Appreciation Recorded (1984-2002)		<u>717</u>	
		0	
Morgan Stanley Research Ventures LP (escrow)		5,083	
	<u>CLASS</u>	<u>UNITS</u>	
AEA BDC Investors II, LP	A	12,783 2	384
AEA BDC Investors IIA, LP	A & B	820 4	71 105
AEA HRD Investors LP (Escrow)			1,360,997
AEA IAG Investors I/II, LP			142,910
AEA ION Investors II, LP	A & B	4,577 1	427,848
AEA ION Investors II, LP (Escrow)			109,276
AEA LFD Investors LP	A & B	2 312 4	138,084
AEA NBX Investors I/II LP			164 113
AEA PMD Investors	A & B	15,576 0	1 362 997
AEA RDC Investors II LP	A & B	1,070 8	92,807
AEA TPH Investors LP	A & B	5,413 8	469,236
AEA TRN Investors II LP	A & B	530 8	46,004
AEA VDC Investors II LP	A & B	1,348 8	91 635
AEA VNI Investors I/II LP			117,009
AEA XM Investors II LP (Escrow)			100,507
AEA XM Investors II LP	A & B	6,473 1	566,440
		<u>5,434,577</u>	<u>5,434,577 (1)</u>
 <u>IV - LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY INTERESTS</u>			
AEA MBI Investors LLC	A & B	6,099 3	535,737
AEA RMC Investors LLC	A & B	20 876 9	1,833,727
AEA SPG Investors LLC	A & B	4,724 2	415,145
	AX & BX	646 2	56 904
	AY & BY	214 6	19,101
AEA SSCI Investors LLC	A & B	17 917 5	1,572,310
	AX & BX	53 6	4,700
AEA TTC Investors II LLC	A & B	1,466 3	128,307
AEA TTC Investors II A LLC	A & B	211 4	18 501
		<u>4,584,432</u>	<u>4,584,432 (1)</u>
Total Investments - Other - Line 13		<u>10,019,009</u>	<u>10,019,009</u>
 <u>V - OTHER</u>			
Rogosin Institute		10,500,000	10,500,000
Total Other Assets - Line 15		<u>10,500,000</u>	<u>10,500,000</u>
TOTAL		<u>25,801,706</u>	<u>3,316,907,202</u>

(1) Fair Market Value (FMV) not readily obtainable, cost equals FMV

## List of Officers, Directors, Trustees and Key Employees

2002

Name and Address	Title and Time Devoted to Position	Compensation	Contributions to Employee Benefit Plans	Expense Acct and Other Allowances
Mr M R Greenberg 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Board Chairman & Director 200 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Ms F A Davis 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	President & Director 2500 Hr Yr	610,769	16,545	22,323
Ms Marion I Breen 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Vice President & Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr T C Hsu 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 200 Hr Yr	202,500 * 248,202	15,023	None
Sir E A G Manton 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr E E Matthews 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr J J Roberts 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 80 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr H I Smith 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Treasurer & Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr E E Stempel 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Ms G R Thomas 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Vice President & Secretary 2500 Hr Yr	128,885	11,361	2,665
Mr E S Tse 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None

\* - This amount represents the net proceeds received by Mr Hsu upon the sale of shares of AIG common stock received upon exercise of stock options previously granted to him by C V Starr & Company for his long-term service to The Starr Foundation

## Five highest paid employees paid over 50K/yr

2002

- 1 Lukonen, Lena  
Data and Financial System Mgr  
70 Pine Street, 14<sup>th</sup> Floor, NY, NY 10270  
35 hours/week, exempt employee  
Compensation at \$94,038 per year  
Contributions to Employee Benefit Plans at \$7,920  
Expense Accounts at \$55
- 2 Irlinger, Louise  
Managing Administrator  
70 Pine Street, 14<sup>th</sup> Floor, NY, NY 10270  
35 hours/week + overtime as necessary  
Compensation at \$80,450 per year  
Contributions to Employee Benefit Plans at \$8,305
- 3 Conry, Patricia  
Executive Secretary  
70 Pine Street, 14<sup>th</sup> Floor, NY, NY 10270  
35 hours/week + overtime as necessary  
Compensation at \$79,564 per year  
Contributions to Employee Benefit Plans at \$7,626  
Expense Accounts at \$5
- 4 Katz, Joan  
Administrative Assistant  
70 Pine Street, 14<sup>th</sup> Floor, NY, NY 10270  
35 hours/week + overtime as necessary  
Compensation at \$51,917 per year  
Contributions to Employee Benefit Plans at \$4,536  
Expense Accounts at \$154

THE STARR FOUNDATION  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2002

EIN: 13-6151545

FORM 990, PART XV: SUMMARY OF GRANTS PAID DURING THE YEAR:

<u>Reference</u>	<u>Grants Paid</u>
Schedule A(1) Scholarship Program AIG Children - US Study	3,206,524
Schedule A(2) Scholarship Program AIG Children - Overseas Study	2,037,845
Schedule A(3) Brewster Starr Scholarship Program	200,000
Schedule A(4) Lower Manhattan Starr Scholarship Program	210,000
Schedule B Grants to 501©(3) Educational Organizations	80,416,566
Schedule C Grants to 501©(3) Charitable Organizations	121,505,475
Contributions Made - AIG Disaster Relief Fund	1,725,000
Contributions Made - Set aside	<u>8,334,000</u>
Total Grants Paid per Financial Statements	217,635,410 Part I, column (a), line 25
Less IRS approval letter dated 8/31/2002 (attached)-setting aside a total of \$60 Million in 2001 (\$8,334,000 of the total set-aside paid in 2002)	(8,334,000)
Total Grants made for Charitable Purposes for 12/31/2002	<u><u>209,301,410</u></u> Part I, column (d), line 25



**THE STARR FOUNDATION**

**13-6151545**

**For attachment to Form 990-PF, Part X, Line 1e  
Minimum Investment Return**

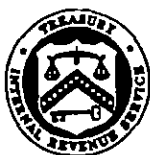
**2002**

As of December 31, 2002 The Starr Foundation held 59,957,105 shares of common stock of American International Group, Inc. (AIG) out of total issued and outstanding shares of 2,609,600,831. The Foundation's holding is approximately 2.18% of all shares issued and outstanding as of December 31, 2002.

The total average value of AIG held during the calendar year 2002 equals \$3,916,086,481. The weighted average discounted value of AIG held during the calendar year 2002 equals \$3,724,055,608. Therefore the claimed blockage discount equals \$192,030,873.

Based on the size of the share holdings of the Foundation and some of the limitations it is subject to, the brokerage house that handles the security trading for the Foundation calculated that it could claim a blockage discount of approximately 5%.

**Statement 18**



**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20224**

Date  
AUG 13 2002

Contact Person:  
Raj Dua  
Identification Number:  
50-18877  
Telephone Number:  
(202) 283-9456

The Starr Foundation  
c/o Henry Christensen III  
125 Broadway  
New York, NY 10004

Employer Identification Number. 13-6151545

Legend  
B. Starr Foundation  
x 1,000,000  
y 5 billion

Dear Applicant

This is in response to a letter dated December 21, 2001, from B's authorized representative, concerning whether B, an organization recognized as exempt from Federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, and classified as a private foundation as described in section 509(a) of the Code, may make three set-asides, each under the suitability test of the Code under section 4942(g)(2)(B)(i), for its taxable year ending December 31, 2000

The information submitted shows that B's principal activity is making grants to public charities exclusively for charitable purposes, including providing scholarships at institutions of higher learning, improving health care, and meeting basic human needs B has approximately y in assets

B has a long history of making multi-year grants, but it has not, in the past, used the set-aside procedure B has determined that it is now appropriate to implement such procedures in order to clearly account for grants made in particular areas each year, even though distribution of the full amounts granted may ultimately take several years With respect to each of the three areas of charitable activity for which set-asides are requested, B has a strong tradition of support

The set-asides will serve to expand B's grant-making programs with new projects in these areas of historical support While the amounts of the set-asides requested may appear large, they are not so large in the context of B's overall grant-making program

The first set-aside is in the amount of \$25x to be used to fund programs at hospitals in B's geographic area and other research institutions for genomic and other such cutting-edge scientific and medical research and for improved patient care B is a major funder of area hospitals, having distributed more than \$100x in grants for activities in this area in recent years B has determined that advanced medical research is the next major area of support To that end, B would like to allocate this \$25x to be spent over the next three to five years to support one or more research programs and the related clinical trials and patient care Should the programs prove promising, B will grant additional amounts

B believes that the project is better accomplished by a set-aside, as opposed to an immediate grant, of \$25x because the institutions have not yet fully established a new collaborative model to coordinate research in this area, and some of the work may have to be undertaken separately. Once the

The Starr Foundation

projects are crystallized in the near future, B will spend at least the amount currently set-aside within the next three to five years

The second set-aside is in the amount of \$25x for the specific purpose of promoting needs-blind admissions policies at liberal arts colleges, universities, and other schools in the United States and abroad, to be distributed within the next three years. B contemplates direct grants to educational organizations for the purpose of making higher education accessible to all qualified students regardless of financial resources. It will distribute the entire amount as soon as institutions which are possible recipients determine the assistance that would be needed to allow them to make admissions decisions without taking into account an applicant's ability to pay.

B claims the project is better accomplished by a set-aside because the educational institutions with which B has been working to maintain or develop needs-blind admissions policies have each been affected differently by the vagaries of financial markets of the last year. B intends to implement and begin immediate payment of grants to institutions as soon as those institutions have assessed the extent to which changes in their endowments affect their abilities to establish or maintain needs-blind policies.

The third set-aside is in the amount of \$10x to be expended in the next two years to significantly expand the capacity of emergency food organizations in the United States for direct relief of poverty. This project is better accomplished by a set-aside as B intends to provide its grants as soon as the prospective grantees make known whether, and if so, the rate at which, they can absorb the amounts of the proposed grants. In any event, all of the amount set-aside will be distributed within the next 24 months.

Section 4942 of the Code imposes an excise tax on private foundations that fail to make certain minimum annual "qualifying distributions."

Section 4942(g)(1) of the Code defines a "qualifying distribution" as (A) any amount paid to accomplish one or more purposes described in section 170(c)(2)(B), other than any contribution to (i) an organization controlled by the foundation or one or more disqualified persons or (ii) a private foundation which is not an operating foundation, except as otherwise provided, or (B) any amount paid to acquire an asset used directly in carrying out one or more purposes described in section 170(c)(2)(B).

Section 4942(g)(2)(A) of the Code provides that for all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1975, an amount set aside for a specific project which comes within one or more purposes described in section 170(c)(2)(B) may be treated as a qualifying distribution if it meets the requirements of subparagraph (B) of section 4942(g)(2).

Section 4942(g)(2)(B)(i) of the Code provides that an amount set aside for a specific project may be treated as a qualifying distribution if, at the time of the set-aside, the foundation establishes to the satisfaction of the Secretary that the amount will be paid for the specific project within five years, and the project is one which can be better accomplished by such set aside rather than by immediate payment of funds (the "suitability test").

Section 53.4942(a)-3(b)(1) of the Foundation and Similar Excise Taxes Regulations provides that an amount set aside for a specific project that is for one or more of the purposes described in section 170(c)(1) or (2)(B) may be treated as a qualifying distribution in the year in which set aside (but not in the year in which actually paid), if the requirements of section 4942(g)(2) and this paragraph are satisfied. The requirements of this paragraph (b) are satisfied if the private foundation establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the amount set aside will be paid for the specific project within 60 months after it is set aside, and (i) the set aside satisfies the suitability test, or (ii) the foundation satisfies the cash distribution test.

Section 53.4942(a)-3(b)(2) of the regulations provides that the suitability test is satisfied if the foundation establishes that the specific project is one in which relatively long-term grants or expenditures must be made in order to assure the continuity of particular charitable projects or program-related investments. The regulation cites as an example of a suitable project a plan to fund a specific research

The Starr Foundation

program that is of such magnitude as to require an accumulation of funds before beginning the research, even though not all of the details of the program have been finalized

Rev Rul 74-450, 1972-2 C B 388, involved a set-aside granted to a private operating foundation, under the suitability test, for a project involving the conversion of a portion of newly acquired land into an extension of an existing wildlife sanctuary and the remainder into a public park under a four-year construction contract which required most of the payments during the last two years.

Rev Rul. 75-511, 1975-2 C B 450, denied a foundation's request for approval of a set-aside for annual scholarship payments. The foundation's principal activity was the making of scholarship grants. The foundation selected new scholarship recipients each year, the scholarships typically covered a three year period and were paid annually. In the past, the foundation simply paid each year's scholarship installments out of its current income. Instead of continuing that practice, however, the foundation sought approval to set aside, for each grantee, an amount sufficient to cover that grantee's scholarship payments for the three-year scholarship term. Under this proposal, the foundation would then pay scholarship installments out of each grantee's set-aside account until those funds were depleted. The foundation did not show that making scholarship grants in this case was an activity that could be better accomplished by a set-aside than by immediate payment of funds.

With respect to the three set-asides, B must show (1) that the amount set-aside accomplishes one or more purposes described in section 170(c)(2)(B) of the Code, (2) that the set-aside amount will be paid for the specific project within five years, and (3) the project is one that can be better accomplished by such set-aside rather than by immediate payment of funds (the "suitability test")

The first set-aside is in the amount of \$25x to be used to fund programs at area hospitals and other research institutions for cutting-edge scientific and medical research and for improved patient care. Support of scientific and medical research furthers purposes described in section 170(c)(2)(B) of the Code. B will allocate \$25x to be spent over the next three to five years to support one or more research programs and the related clinical trials and patient care. The project is better accomplished by a set-aside because the institutions have not yet fully established a new collaborative model to coordinate research in this area, and some of the work may have to be undertaken separately.

The second set-aside is in the amount of \$25x for the specific purpose of promoting needs-blind admissions policies at liberal arts colleges, universities, and other schools in the United States and abroad, to be distributed within the next three years. The project is within the purposes described in section 170(c)(2)(B) of the Code because it contemplates direct grants to educational organizations for the purpose of making higher education accessible to all qualified students regardless of financial resources. B will distribute the entire amount as soon as institutions, which are possible recipients, determine the assistance that would be needed to allow them to make admissions decisions without taking into account an applicant's ability to pay.

The project is better accomplished by a set-aside than immediate grants totaling \$25x because the educational institutions with which B has been working to maintain or develop a needs-blind admissions policies have each been affected differently by the vagaries of financial markets of the last year. B intends to implement and begin immediate payment of grants to institutions as soon as those institutions have assessed the extent to which changes in their endowments affect their abilities to establish or maintain needs-blind policies.

The third set-aside is in the amount of \$10x to be expended in the next two years to significantly expanding the capacity of emergency food organizations in the United States for direct relief of poverty as contemplated under section 170(c)(2)(B) of the Code. This project is better accomplished by a set-aside as B intends to provide these grants as soon as the prospective grantees make known whether, and if so, the rate at which, they can absorb the amounts of the proposed grants. In any event, all of the amount set-aside will be distributed within the next 24 months, satisfying the requirements of section 4942(g)(2) of the Code.

Accordingly, the three set-asides by B accomplish one or more purposes described in section 170(c)(2)(B) of the Code; the set-aside amounts will be paid for the specific projects within five years, and, the projects are ones that can be better accomplished by such set-asides rather than by immediate payment of funds

Based on the facts and circumstances as stated above, we rule that

B's three set-asides of funds will satisfy the suitability test of section 4942(g)(2)(B)(i) of the Code, and therefore will constitute a qualifying distribution for B's fiscal year ending December 31, 2000

We direct your attention to section 53 4942(a)-3(b)(8) of the regulations, entitled "Evidence of set-aside." This section provides that a set-aside approved by the Internal Revenue Service shall be evidenced by the entry of a dollar amount on the books and records of a private foundation as a pledge or obligation to be paid at a future date or dates

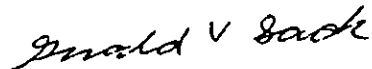
Except as specifically ruled upon above, no opinion is expressed concerning the federal income tax consequences of the transaction described above under any other provision of the Internal Revenue Code.

Because this ruling could help resolve future questions about your federal income tax status, you should keep it in your permanent records

This ruling is directed only to the organization that requested it. Section 6110(k)(3) of the Code provides that it may not be used or cited as precedent.

If you have any questions about this ruling, please contact the person whose name and telephone number are shown in the heading of this letter.

Sincerely,



Gerald V. Sack  
Manager, Exempt Organizations  
Technical Group 4

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships-Page 1 (by letter dated March 29, 1978, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**(1) THE STARR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR  
"AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL" CHILDREN UNITED STATES STUDY**

This program was established in 1969 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation, to continue his wish to provide scholarship aid to children of regular, full-time employees of American International companies anywhere in the world. Beginning in the 1978/79 academic year, the program was extended to include dependent children of agents who sell insurance exclusively for American International companies. Aid is for degree studies in U S colleges. Recipients are selected on the basis of academic ability and financial need by Scholarship & Recognition Programs, a division of Educational Testing Service of Princeton, N J, an independent non-profit educational organization which administers the program.

<b><u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Adami, Anthony J 128 Leadline Lane West Chester, PA 19382	None	"	\$12,000 00
Adami, Peter S 128 Leadline Lane West Chester, PA 19382	None	"	\$12,000 00
Aftab, Saba c/o Aftab-ALICO Ins Al Winda St PO Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	(\$9 000 00)
Aftab, Saba c/o Aftab-ALICO Ins Al Winda St PO Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ailani, Dipika A 2021 Guadalupe Street RM 2612-A Austin, TX 78705	None	"	\$9,400 00
Allstadt, Marta R 402 Valley View Road Waterbury Center, VT 05677	None	"	\$8,200 00
Aman, Mohammed PO Box 1628 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
An Lim, Vanessa O Blk 16 Lot 1 Violago Homes Payata S-B Quezon City, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
An Lim, Aiza O 3205 E Olive Road APT 180 Pensacola, FL 32514	None	"	\$7,000 00
Apple, Colin R 15 Winter Street Montpelier, VT 05602	None	"	\$7,200 00
Arce, Holly-Marie C 45608 Corte Montrl Temecula, CA 92592	None	"	\$14,000 00
Arce, Holly-Marie C 45608 Corte Montrl Temecula, CA 92592	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Arce, Holly-Marie C 45608 Corte Montrl Temecula, CA 92592	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Arce, Holly-Marie C 45608 Corte Montrl Temecula, CA 92592	None	"	\$14 000 00
Arce, Holly-Marie C 45608 Corte Montrl Temecula, CA 92592	None	"	\$14,000 00
Aulova, Olga 89-11 63rd Drive APT 608 Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	\$14,000 00
Aulova, Olga 89-11 63rd Drive APT 608 Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Aulova, Olga 89-11 63rd Drive APT 608 Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ayana, Waswate Pomm 1500 Crossing Place # 437 Austin, TX 78741	None	"	\$12,800 00
Barbato, Kelli M 1013 Nicholas Drive West Chester, PA 19380	None	"	\$1,600 00
Barbay, Erica D 5128-2 Brightside VW Baton Rouge, LA 70820	None	"	\$5,500 00
Barton, Horricia L Milford Road Crown Point Scarborough, Tobago	None	"	\$10,700 00
Basham, Rachel L 79 Paper Mill Road Elkton, MD 21921	None	"	\$2,800 00
Beckham, Tiffany D 202 Cloverdale Pearl, MS 39208	None	"	\$4,700 00
Blackman, Kevin J 580 Albany Avenue Amityville, NY 11701	None	"	\$14,000 00
Bobakova, Tamara Velkoblavovska 20 Dunajska Streda, 929 01 Slovakia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Boehm, Samantha 5 Glenside Drive Annandale, NJ 08801	None	"	\$7,700 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Bowman, Matthew T 609 30th Street West Des Moines, IA 50265	None	"	\$6,900 00
Braun, Cortney L PO Box 996 Stowe, VT 05672	None	"	\$9,600 00
Bullock, Jungmuwha S 3438 Santee Road Baltimore, MD 21236	None	"	\$14,000 00
Burgoon, Lauren M 1025 Lakeshore Dr Haddon Twshp Collingswood, NJ 08108	None	"	\$14,000 00
Burgoon, Erica L 1025 Lake Shore Drive Haddon Township Collingswood, NJ 08108	None	"	\$9,500 00
Burgoyne, Katherine J 2150 Sunnyhill Road Imperial, PA 15126	None	"	\$11,100 00
Burlinson, Elizabeth M 183 McAllister Road Stowe, VT 05672	None	"	\$3,700 00
Cannon, Jami S PO Box 365 Pocayune, MS 39466	None	"	\$4,500 00
Carter, Adrienne H 10237 SE Mill Court Portland, OR 97216	None	"	\$11,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Cella, Christina M 3323 Fillmore Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chan, Xin Kai 29 Jalan Lobak Taman Damai Jaya Chaah Johor, 85400 Malaysia	None	"	\$13,100 00
Chang, Jennifer C 119 Shafter Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chanleudfa, Chalot 675/140 Soi Charansanitwong 43 Charansanitwong Rd Bangkok, 10700 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Charles, Jason S LP57 Longden Street St Joseph, Trinidad & Tobago	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chelliah, Kaveta 211 West Maple Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$11,100 00
Chen, Jennifer C 15F No 48-1 Chung Cheng Road Sec 2 Shih Lin District Taipei, 111 Taiwan	None	"	\$8,700 00
Chen, Feng 575 Grand Street E104 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cheng, Wei Chuen 2 Lorong Satu Taman Murni Jalan Haji Jaib Muar Johor, 84000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Chittangwong, Saranya 32 Phaholyotin Soi4 Samsennai Phayathai Bangkok, 10400 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Choo, Nicholas Wai T 22 Jalan Teresk Lapan Bangsar Baru Kuala Lumpur 59100, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Choong, Sik Hng Darren 539 North 24th Street Apt 9 Lincoln, NE 68503	None	"	\$8,300 00
Christoforou, Marios Y 23B Acheon Street Nicosia, 1101 Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
Christoforou, Nicolas 23B Acheon Street Nicosia 1101, Cyprus	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chua, Yin Hwee 2 Jalan Kesuma Satu Taman Kesuma Ampang, Selangor, 68000 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,900 00
Chua, Chester 24 Bukit Batok Street 52 #09-03 Guilin View , 659246 Singapore	None	"	\$14,000 00
Clouden, Nianda S 704 Spruce Street Roselle, NJ 07203	None	"	\$1,700 00
Conliffe, Jamie R 2805 Floore Court Louisville, KY 40299	None	"	\$11,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Cooper, Shayne K 3A Strathclde Avenue Cascade Port of Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Crews, Aneca Y 6143 North Franklin Street Philadelphia, PA 19120	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cruickshank, Christopher 6369 Wind Rider Way Columbia, MD 21045	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cumberbatch, Melissa A 43 Glenside Gardens Tunapuna, Trinidad, W I	None	"	\$14,000 00
Curtiss, Samantha L 1957 Slippery Rock Road Naperville, IL 60565	None	"	\$7,000 00
Dairman, Brooke R 3448 Fifth Street Oceanside, NY 11572	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dalai, Rakhi P 145 Arborfield Way Alpharetta, GA 30202	None	"	(\$500 00)
D'Angelo, Christopher M 83 Lambert Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735	None	"	\$14,000 00
D'Angelo, Danielle 83 Lambert Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735	None	"	\$12,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Daniels, Cara J 400 Argyle Road APT RH4 Brooklyn, NY 11218	None	"	\$14,000 00
Davis, Mark T 60 Holstrom Circle Novato, CA 94947	None	"	\$4,100 00
Deane, Natasha A 173 Pelican Avenue Lisas Gardens Couva, Trinidad	None	"	\$1,200 00
DeAngelis, Jessica D 9323 Shore Road APT 1-H Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$11,800 00
DeNicuolo, Celeste M 25 Borrelly Boulevard Sewell, NJ 08080	None	"	\$9,400 00
Dhruva, Nirav S 2171 Hollywood Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30044	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dimaya, Michael P 218 Alberta Drive Saddle Brook, NJ 07663	None	"	\$3,800 00
Donohue, Mary K 341 Lake Road Salisbury Mills, NY 12577	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dove, Darryl K 131 Marguerite Ave Elmont, NY 11003	None	"	\$7,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Droushiotis, Aris D 1700 Burton Drive APT 328 Austin, TX 78741	None	"	\$14,000 00
Droushiotis, Aris D 1700 Burton Drive APT 328 Austin, TX 78741	None	"	(\$7,000 00)
Droushiotis, Aris D 1700 Burton Drive APT 328 Austin, TX 78741	None	"	\$7,000 00
Dulay, Mary G 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dulay, Ryan J 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Epelboym, Inna 370 Ocean Parkway APT 6H Brooklyn, NY 11218	None	"	\$14,000 00
Estadt, Justin M 7 Bryn Mawr Court Sicklerville, NJ 08081	None	"	\$1,100 00
Evangelista, Valerie N 524 S Wilton Street Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$8,300 00
Evangelista, Vanessa 524 South Wilton Place Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Evangelista, Vania L 524 South Wilton Place Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$12,000 00
Evans, Hilary C 1230 Ratley Road West Suffield, CT 06093	None	"	\$14,000 00
Feil, Kelly J 27 Traveller Way Scotch Plains, NJ 07076	None	"	\$2,500 00
Fernandez, Katherine D 341 Governor Santos BF Homes, Paranaque Manila, 1700 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Fernandez, Mark N 514 Adelphi Street East Meadow, NY 11554	None	"	\$2,400 00
For, Bi Qing 1110 E Drachman Street Rear #2 Tucson, AZ 85719	None	"	\$14,000 00
Fried, Scott E 694 Arbuckle Avenue Woodmere, NY 11598	None	"	\$4,600 00
Gagel, Jennifer M 433 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222	None	"	\$7,200 00
Galligan, Dennis M 40 Pershing Street Dumont, NJ 07628	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Galligan, Maureen E 40 Pershing Street Dumont, NJ 07628	None	"	\$14,000 00
Galligan, Catherine T 40 Pershing Street Dumont, NJ 07628	None	"	\$7,900 00
Ganmanee, Walita 1543 Spartan Village APT G East Lansing, MI 48823	None	"	\$14,000 00
Garcia, Jennifer M 8814 187th Street Hollis, NY 11423	None	"	\$14,000 00
Giddens, Daniel W 117 Fasula Boulevard Schenectady, NY 12303	None	"	\$6,100 00
Gillaspy, Laura M 322 Concord Avenue Wilmington, DE 19803	None	"	\$8,000 00
Glass, April N 104 21 68 Drive APT A-55 Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$3 550 00
Goh, Li Qing 148 Jalan 2 Taman Sentosa Taiping Perak, 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Goh, Sarah Ai Lin 3200 College Avenue #3383 Beaver Falls, PA 15010	None	"	\$14,000 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Gomez, Jade Czar E 63-A J Pineda St Bregy Pag-ibigsa Nayon Balintawak Quezon City, 1115 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Gorman-Stokes, Jennifer M 7907 14th Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11228	None	"	\$14,000 00
Graczyk, Marta D Zegrzynska 39/29 Legionowo, 05 779 Poland	None	"	\$14,000 00
Gray, Avion L P #27 Broome Street Four Roads Diego Martin, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Gross, Jennifer C 19 Tracey Lane Sparta, NJ 07871	None	"	\$7,000 00
Gross, Jennifer C 19 Tracey Lane Sparta, NJ 07871	None	"	\$14,000 00
Guckemus, Emily B 2 Timberlane Drive Gansevoort, NY 12831	None	"	\$500 00
Gunyan, Gregory J 119 Birch Street Floral Park, NY 11001	None	"	\$5,000 00
Gurvits, Grigoriy 3100 Ocean Pkwy APT B-9 Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$6,200 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Gurvits, Irina E 3100 Ocean Pkwy APT B9 Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$14,000 00
Gwinn, Jessica A 219 Cloverlea Road Newark, DE 19711	None	"	\$10,900 00
Halim, Hemy Sorfina 25 Jalan SS21/38 Damansara Utama Petaling Jaya, 47400 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Hamilton, Michael A 190 E Harvey Farm Road Waterbury Center, VT 05677	None	"	\$4,400 00
Harbottle, Heather C 1984 Brightside Drive # 216 Baton Rouge, LA 70820	None	"	\$12,000 00
Harsley, Jason J 52 Wilson Avenue Riverdale, NJ 07457	None	"	\$14,000 00
Hasan, Mohammad M House No 996 Monipur Mirpur - 2 Dhaka, 1216 Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Hasan, Mohammad M House No 996 Monipur Mirpur - 2 Dhaka, 1216 Bangladesh	None	"	\$14,000 00
Hazell, Anthony M PO Box 192 Wall St Station New York, NY 10268	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Hegner, Cara M 5711 S Waterbury Road Des Moines, IA 50312	None	"	\$14,000 00
Henken, Darcy E 4923 Loma Court Carlsbad, CA 92008	None	"	(\$12,900 00)
Hilliard, Nicholas E 16034 NE Everett Court Portland, OR 97230	None	"	\$14,000 00
Himmelsteib, Margaret A 52 North Hillside Avenue Chatham, NJ 07928	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ho, William W 331 Daniels Hall 1010 W Green St Urbana, IL 61801	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ho, Ro-Zanne 14-23 Level 14 Menara AIA 99 Jalan Ampang Kuala Lumpur, 50450 Malaysia	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Ho, Ro-Zanne 14-23 Level 14 Menara AIA 99 Jalan Ampang Kuala Lumpur, 50450 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ho, Ro-Zanne 14-23 Level 14 Menara AIA 99 Jalan Ampang Kuala Lumpur, 50450 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Honda, Kevin 150 N Rose Street S104A Bloomington, IN 47406	None	"	\$12,200 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Homer, Jeremy S 12 Glenloch Way Malvern, PA 19355	None	"	\$4,500 00
Horwitz, Sasha L 5235 Corteen Place #214 Valley Village, CA 91607	None	"	\$5,080 00
Howard, Urena J 2239 Troy Avenue APT 6D Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$14,000 00
Indrasutanta, Lukki 400 North River Road #1326 West Lafayette, IN 47906	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ip, Magnus S 9F #15 Alley 82, Lane 21 Wen Hu Streey, Nei Hu Taipei, 114 Taiwan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Iqbal, Zahid PO Box 7109 Jeddah, 21462	None	"	\$11,800 00
Isoke, Sylvia T c/o AIG Uganda Ltd PO Box 7077 Kampala, Uganda	None	"	\$14,000 00
Jain, Neha c/o Kamlesh Jain, ALICO Al Sayegh Tower, 15-17 Floors Cornish Al Buheira Sharjah 23618, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
Jayne, Catherine R 32 Mangyan Raod, La Vista SubDiv Diliman Quezon City, 1108 Philippines	None	"	\$12,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Jenkins, Jessica 3981 Carambola Circle North Coconut Creek, FL 33066	None	"	\$2,300 00
Kam, Brandon R 94-1007 Leihaku Street Waipahu, HI 96797	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kaufmann, Daniel R 18 E Church Road Plymouth Mtg, PA 19462	None	"	(\$2,700 00)
Kaufmann, Daniel R 18 E Church Road Plymouth Mtg, PA 19462	None	"	\$5,400 00
Kessler, Heidi L PO Box 817 Stowe, VT 05672	None	"	\$6,700 00
Khor, Ching J 42 Taman Desa Jalan Mawar 10 Alor Setar Kedah, 05050 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Khor, Jing W B-14 Fasa 2 Taman Sri Belimbing Jalan Tanjung Bendahara Alor Setar Kedah, 05300 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Khor, Kean Jioh 5 Lintang Kurau Satu Chai Leng Park Perai Penang, 13700 Malaysia	None	"	\$12,600 00
Kim, Min S Rm 101-1511 Woosung Apt Jeongeneung 1 Dong Seonbuk-ku Seoul 136101, Korea (ROK)	None	"	\$12,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Kiyani, Feroz B c/o Bashir Kiyani, ALICO PO Box 5984 Sharjah, 5984 UAE	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kiyani, Adeel B c/o Bashir A Kiyani ALICO P O Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$12,000 00
Koh, Ing Chen 213 S Sheldon #3 Ames, IA 50014	None	"	\$12,700 00
Kong, Hao Zheng 27 Lorong Merak Dua Gelugor Penang 11700, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kong, Joanna 9 Jalan Haji Wahab Canning Garden Ipoh 31400, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,050 00
Krajewski, Joseph T 3770 Rotherfield Lane Chadds Ford, PA 19317	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kuah, Chze Loong 12A Solok Mahkota 1D Bandar Baru Klang Selangor, 41150 Malaysia	None	"	\$10,100 00
Kuklik, Michal K Roweckiego 31 Bialystok, 15-174 Poland	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kurniati Renardi, Natalia 400 North River Road #1334 West Lafayette, IN 47906	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 18 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Kyriacou, Elena V 20 Solonos St Pano Lakatamia Nicosia 2312, Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kyriacou, Sophia V 20 Solonos Street Pano Lakatamia Nicosia, 2313 Cyprus	None	"	(\$7,000 00)
Kyriacou, Sophia V 20 Solonos Street Pano Lakatamia Nicosia, 2313 Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
La Bua, Daphne M 33 Orchard Road Chatham, NJ 07928	None	"	\$6,100 00
Laggner, Kyle M 300 Palmer Road Williamstown, VT 05679	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lam, Kristen 71 Columbia Street APT 6G New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$12,400 00
Lantman, David R 139 Deer Meadow Road Webster, NH 03303	None	"	\$3,750 00
Lao, Roselle P 37-B Gilmore Avenue New Manila Quezon City, 1112 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lapsomboonkamol, Nantip 3/27 Moo 1 Soi Sakaroon Sukhumvit 77 Rd Praves, Bangkok 10250 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 19 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Larado, Kate M 6 Lucille Drive Sayville, NY 11782	None	"	\$12,000 00
Larado, David J 6 Lucille Drive Sayville, NY 11782	None	"	\$10,500 00
Li, Tianhua Room 402 No 23 Lane 373 Sindong Road Shanghai, 201100 P R China	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Li, Tianhua Room 402 No 23 Lane 373 Sindong Road Shanghai, 201100 P R China	None	"	\$14,000 00
Li, Danielle 341 McDowell Drive East Brunswick, NJ 08816	None	"	\$14,000 00
Li, Danielle 341 McDowell Drive East Brunswick, NJ 08816	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Lim, Chang-Hua 318 Jalan Langsat Kampung Jambu Taiping Perak, 34000 Malaysia	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Lim, Tee Wei 1000 Lorong Merpati Alor Setar KD 05200, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lim, Chang-Hua 318 Jalan Langsat Kampung Jambu Taiping Perak 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 20 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Lin, Tsu-Ting 721 5th Street Hull, IA 51239	None	"	\$3,700 00
Liu, Yang 5520 Fifth Avenue APT 8C Pittsburgh, PA 15232	None	"	\$14,000 00
Loh, Kah Hock 45 Jln Sri Aman 2 TMN Sri Aman Pontian Johor, 82000 Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Loh, Weng Kheong 14 Persiaran Bercham Selatan 4 Taman Desa Kencana Ipoh, Perak, 31400 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Loh, Yee Kuen 14 Persiaran Bercham Selatan 4 Taman Desa Kencana Ipoh, 31400 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Loh, Kah Hock 45 Jln Sri Aman 2 TMN Sri Aman Pontian Johor, 82000 Malaysia	None	"	(\$6 000 00)
Lohitharn, Sutida 18/40 Maenramluk Street Maung District Ratchaburi, 70000 Thailand	None	"	\$11,500 00
Lu, Michael T 8 Callaway Terrace Somerset, NJ 08873	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lucas, Emily L 920 Taylor Street Mt Angel, OR 97362	None	"	\$4,100 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 21 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Lund, Mark P 106 Williamsburg Court Marlton, NJ 08053	None	"	\$14,000 00
Maharaj, Nishant R 68 Elzey Avenue Elmont, NY 11003	None	"	\$6,000 00
Maharawal, Manissa M 443 First Street Apt 1R Brooklyn, NY 11215	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mak, Emily Sui Wo 245 South Union Road Apt # 705 Saint Louis, MO 63108	None	"	\$14,000 00
McDonough, Annemarie E 4 Michael Lane Huntington Station, NY 11746	None	"	\$12,300 00
McLeod, Wesley H PO Box 59 Kingston, 10 Jamaica W I	None	"	\$13,100 00
Merida, Elizabeth 49 Water Lane North Levittown, NY 11756	None	"	\$9 000 00
Mills, Sarah A 72 Scott Run Circle Bear, DE 19701	None	"	\$8,500 00
Mishkin, Kimberly E 86 Dinsmore Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15205	None	"	\$1,500 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 22 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Mitchell, Jeffrey R 259 City View Avenue West Springfield, MA 01089	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Mellisa J 67A St Vincent St Apt 2B Empire Flats Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Marlene D Empipe Flats Apt 2B 67A St Vincent St Port- of- Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$7,000 00
Mohammed, Tricia S 2112 First Street NW B5MT Washington, DC 20001	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Felina A Empire Flats Apt 2B 67A St Vincent Street Port of Spain, Trinidad, WI	None	"	\$14,000 00
Moog, Chelo Lizette A 414 Isidro St Dominga Pasay City 1300, Philippines	None	"	\$14 000 00
Morris, Mark D 2905 Cherry Street Wilmington, DE 19805	None	"	\$700 00
Morris, John P 33-67 161 Street Flushing, NY 11358	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mosack, Benjamin 32917 Spruce Road Moiley, MN 56466	None	"	\$3,600 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 23 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Moshinski, Lillian 18 Linda Ln Staten Island, NY 10312	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mowrey, Lauren D 89 Lindbergh Parkway Waldwick, NJ 07463	None	"	\$9,200 00
Mowrey, Lauren D 89 Lindbergh Parkway Waldwick, NJ 07463	None	"	(\$9,200 00)
Mowrey, Jennifer A 89 Lindbergh Pkwy Waldwick, NJ 07463	None	"	\$11,500 00
Mowrey, Lauren D 89 Lindbergh Parkway Waldwick, NJ 07463	None	"	\$9,200 00
Moyers, Jennifer L 2601 Forge Road Wilmington, DE 19810	None	"	\$10,700 00
Muchenje, Lovejoy 7 Aldfield Close Waterfalls Harare, Zimbabwe	None	"	\$14,000 00
Murtagh, Erin K 3741 Taylor Avenue Drexel Hill, PA 19026	None	"	\$14,000 00
Murunga, Cosmas A c/o ALICO Ins Co-Kismu Agency- ALICO House Mamlaka Road Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$12,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 24 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Murunga, Cosmas A c/o ALICO Ins Co-Kismu Agency- ALICO House Mamlaka Road Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	(\$12,000 00)
Murunga, Irene F c/o Sisco Murunga ALICO PO Box 1953 Kisumu Nyanza, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Murunga, Cosmas A c/o ALICO Ins Co-Kismu Agency- ALICO House Mamlaka Road Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$12,000 00
Mutia, Kara Mia D Fairview Drive, Governor Ramos Avenue Sta Maria Zamboanga City, 7000 Philippines	None	"	\$12,000 00
Myers, Dominique A 310 E 49th Street Brooklyn, NY 11203	None	"	\$14,000 00
Natalio, Mayte 108-11 36th Avenue Corona, NY 11368	None	"	\$3,600 00
Ng, Siaw Yuen 2361 Duncan Drive APT 7 Fairborn, OH 48324	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ng, Wing Kin Kelvin 21B Lisa House - 33 Nelson Street MongKok Kowloon, Hong Kong	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ng, Jim Carl 245 N Hyland Avenue APT 206 Ames, IA 50014	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 25 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ng, Siaw Yong 35 Jalan Nagasari 5 Segamat Baru Segamat Johor, 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Nyabola, Justice I c/o Goodwill Otieno UON PSRI 30197 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$7,000 00
Nyika, Dambudzo 6511 Marsol Road #705 Cleveland, OH 44124	None	"	\$14,000 00
Obero, Nitya PO Box 23181 Safat, 13092 Kuwait	None	"	\$14,000 00
Oberweis, Stacy 245 Hungry Harbor Road N Woodmere, NY 11581	None	"	\$1,150 00
O'Connor, Elisabeth A 12131 NW 32nd Court Coral Springs FL 33065	None	"	\$500 00
Odhiambo, Dev A PO Box 828 Mumias, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Orpilla, Terence B 8-36 Cedar Street Fairlawn, NJ 07410	None	"	\$3,600 00
Osborne, Erin H 17 Tramp Hollow Road Middletown, NJ 07748	None	"	\$6,100 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 26 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Padilla, Katherine C 98 Antique Street Bago-Bantay Quezon City, 1105 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Padilla, Eric C 98 Antique Street Bago Bantay Quezon City, 1105 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Parthasarathy, Madhu 35-20 Leverich Street #B631 Jackson Heights, NY 11372	None	"	\$3,200 00
Pathak, Soma 25-12 73rd Street Jackson Heights, NY 11370	None	"	\$14,000 00
Patrizio, Stephanie A 22 Sunnybank Lane Aston, PA 19014	None	"	\$5,300 00
Paxton, Regina L 44 Ellenton Avenue New Rochelle, NY 10801	None	"	\$12,400 00
Penwell, William F 43 Greg Circle Edinburg, PA 16116	None	"	\$12,000 00
Perera, Hemashi K 57 Vista Avenue Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$14,000 00
Persaud, Christina A 30-30 30th Street APT #5 Astoria, NY 11102	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 27 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Persaud, Christina A 30-30 30th Street APT #5 Astoria, NY 11102	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Pettit, Crystal L 268 Bryant Way Bolingbrook, IL 60440	None	"	\$1,400 00
Pettys, Geoffrey S 28 Longbow Lane Springfield, IL 62704	None	"	\$14,000 00
Phantumano, Satima 75/8 Soi Sukgasem Pahonyotin Road Bangkhen District Bangkok, 10220 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Phung, Chin Chin 200 Oakcrest Drive APT C 335 Lafayette, LA 70503	None	"	\$14,000 00
Piant, Lindsey N 24 Lippizan Road St Peters, MO 63376	None	"	\$1,300 00
Piccirillo, Christopher M 9 Cornell Drive Succasunna, NJ 07876	None	"	\$14,000 00
Poisson, John T 141 Bart Clough Road Weare, NH 03281	None	"	\$8,500 00
Popovich, Amy N 28 Sturbridge Drive Wilmington, DE 19810	None	"	\$10,900 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 28 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Prokop, Jeffrey M 119 Isinglass Road Shelton, CT 06484	None	"	\$5,200 00
Rabago, Wendy 91-037 Pahuhu Way Ewa Beach, HI 96706	None	"	\$3,500 00
Rahman, Tanvir ALICO AZIZ Agency 7 Laldighi East Universal Chamber Chittagong, 4000 Bangladesh	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ranalli, Jessica 15 Pheasant Ridge Drive Loudonville, NY 12211	None	"	\$3,500 00
Ratisai, Carl T 51 Elm Avenue Hackensack, NJ 07601	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ray, Natalie K 418 Mills Park Road Bryant, AR 72022	None	'	\$4,000 00
Ressler, Noel M Duke University PO Box 97130 Durham, NC 27708	None	'	\$14,000 00
Rivera, Lourdes J PO Box 4639 AAFB Yigo, 96929 Guam	None	"	\$3,400 00
Rivera, Olivia R PO Box 4639 AAFB Yigo, 96929 Guam	None	"	\$6,400 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 29 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Robinson, Courtney L 9456 Bellhall Drive Baltimore, MD 21236	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rogers, Kimberly E 46 Mystic St 2 Charlestown, MA 02129	None	"	\$12,000 00
Romeo, Anthony J 192 East Lindsley Road Cedar Grove, NJ 07009	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ronga, Mathew M c/o Alico House Mamlaka Road PO BOX 30364 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rovenskaya, Svetlana 61 Woodbridge Terrace Apt G Woodbridge, NJ 07095	None	"	\$1,600 00
Rovenskiy, Leonid 61 Woodbridge Terrace APT G Woodbridge, NJ 07095	None	"	\$3,600 00
Rozygrayev, Grigoriy 801 W 181 Street APT 50 New York, NY 10033	None	"	(\$3,000 00)
Rumeau, Noelle J 96 Valley View Drive Rockaway, NJ 07866	None	"	\$11,600 00
Salarzon, Eurie Shara H 10408 NE 81st Street Vancouver, WA 98662	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 30 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Salarzon, Krisoliver H 10408 NE 81st Street Vancouver, WA 98662	None	"	\$5,000 00
Salas, Robert P PO Box 1972 Hagatna, 96815 Guam	None	"	\$9,300 00
Sanber, Ghassan S PO Box 184249 Annab, 11118 Jordan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sanchez, Casilda M 1227 Tayuman Street Sta Cruz Manila, 1003 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Santos, Ava Janice B 3F Anatolia Bldg 10-S Short Horn St Project 8 Quezon City, 1106 Philippines	None	"	(\$332 65)
Santos, Ava Janice B 3F Anatolia Bldg 10-S Short Horn St Project 8 Quezon City, 1106 Philippines	None	"	(\$3,579 00)
Santos, Ava Janice B 22232 Byron Way Lake Forest, CA 92630	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sasaki, Kimberlee S 500 University Avenue #2412 Honolulu, HI 96826	None	"	\$10,700 00
Sathyendra, Harsha M 136 Mammoth Road APT 625 Hooksett, NH 03106	None	"	\$13,200 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 31 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Sathyendra, Vikram M 136 Mammoth Road APT 25 Hooksett, NH 03106	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sato, Yukiko 9-7-60 Kamagaya Kamagaya-Shi Chiba, 273-01 Japan	None	"	\$12,000 00
Savvas, Danielle L 38 Hartford Road Sewell, NJ 08080	None	"	\$7,300 00
Sayem, Syed M Sams Square Bldg 3rd floor 146 Sirajuddowla Rd Chandanpura Chittagong, 4203 Bangladesh	None	"	\$13,600 00
Sayem, Syed M Sams Square Bldg 3rd floor 146 Sirajuddowla Rd Chandanpura Chittagong, 4203 Bangladesh	None	"	(\$13,600 00)
Schmidt, Mallory M 424 Lehigh Drive Ada, MI 49301	None	"	\$14,000 00
Seawell, Jeremy A 509 West Main Street Parkesburg, PA 19365	None	"	\$14,000 00
Seawell, Ryan M 509 W Main Street Parkesburg, PA 19365	None	"	\$9,700 00
Sebastian, Ma Patricia T 40 Aguirre Avenue Pilar Village Las Pinas City, 1740 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 32 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Sebastian, Ma Patricia T 40 Aguirre Avenue Pilar Village Las Pinas City, 1740 Philippines	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Seesuchart, San 1073 Soi Taksin 8 Taksin Road Thonburee Bangkok, 10600 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sheppert, Derrick E 656 So 15th Street Newark, NJ 07103	None	"	\$14,000 00
Shishir, Razib S House No-31 Road No-1 Dhanmondi Dhaka 1205, Bangladesh	None	"	\$12,000 00
Smalletz, Cindy K 57 Queens Road Rockaway, NJ 07866	None	"	\$4,500 00
Smalletz, Cindy K 57 Queens Rd Rockaway, NJ 07866	None	"	\$4,400 00
Smith, Quincy M 18 Second St E Cane Farm Ave Trincity Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago	None	"	\$14,000 00
Smith, Kieran R 103 Old Briarcliff Road Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510	None	"	\$1,000 00
Smith, Christopher C 5 Gould Place Caldwell, NJ 07006	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 33 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Smith, Jennifer E 83 Beech Hill Drive Newark, DE 19711	None	"	\$1,000 00
Smittinet, Phuree PO Box 635 Indiantown Rd King George, VA 22485	None	"	\$14,000 00
Snyder, Heather M 14 Smith Avenue Haskell, NJ 07420	None	"	\$8,200 00
Soo, Hooi Min 308 N Husband APT N7 Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$14,000 00
Soo, Yi Xin Y 18 Jalan Puncak Taman Bandar Batu Pahat, 83000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Soohoo, Robin 3322 Murray Lane Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$7,500 00
Sposato, Charles G 1580 Lincoln Blvd Whiting, NJ 08759	None	"	\$14,000 00
Srithavatchai, Sichol 144/101 Thanurat Road Sathorn Bangkok, 10120 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Stackell, Zachary A 9425 Shore Road BF Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 34 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Stiehl, Stacy M 48 Sherwood Avenue Madison, NJ 07940	None	"	\$1,200 00
Sun, Laura L 113 Edgefield Drive Morris Plains, NJ 07950	None	"	\$2,950 00
Supawiwat, Phattra 3/204 Moo9 Raksakchamnon Road T Tachang Amuang Chanthaburi, 22000 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sutherland, Shawn M 2616 B 7th Street SE Moultrie, GA 31768	None	"	\$9,000 00
Sutherland, Joshua R 2616 B 7th Street SE Moultrie, GA 31768	None	"	\$9,000 00
Tai, Siau Wee 10 Taman Ledang Jementah Segamat Johore, 85200 Malaysia	None	"	(\$7,000 00)
Tai, Koh Sin 10 Taman Ledang Jementah Segamat Johor, 85200 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,600 00
Tan, Saw Ming 31 Persiaran Minden Glugor Penang 11700, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tan, Elyn C PO Box 13252 Stanford, CA 94309	None	"	\$14,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships –Page35 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Tan, Ying Ying 389 Blodk J Mk 112 Batu Maung Penang, 11960 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tan, Sureen 2 Tingkat Kikik 3 Taman Inderawasih Penang, 13600 Malaysia	None	"	(\$6,994 00)
Tauro, Vicky J 501 Bhimsen, Vishal Nagar Marve Rd Malad (West) Mumbai Maharashtra, 400064 India	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tee, Fung Hwa 55 1st floor Jalan Yong Peng Taman Damaijaya Chaah Johor, 85400 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tee, May Mang 55 1st floor Jalan Yong Peng Taman Damai Jaya Chaah Johor, 85400 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Teo, Choon Chia C No 158 Jalan HJ Osman KG Abdullah Segamat Johor, 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Teo, Siaw Lee S 158 Jalan HJ Osman KG Abdullah Segamat Johor, 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tham, Kin-Chung 20 South Bryant Avenue APT 209 Edmond, OK 73034	None	"	\$10,700 00
Tharm, Seet Yeow 520 South 4th Street APT 32 Ames, IA 50010	None	"	(\$3,900 00)



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 36 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Thekkepat, Sidharth c/o ALICO (Thekkepat) PO Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
Thomas, Nishanth PO Box 143 Dasman, 15452 Kuwait	None	"	\$7,000 00
Thomas, Nishanth PO Box 143 Dasman, 15452 Kuwait	None	"	(\$14,000 00)
Thomas, Nishanth PO Box 143 Dasman, 15452 Kuwait	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tjan, Hongi C 700 West Scott Apt 242 Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tjandrawidjaja, Julius A 2130 University Avenue #20 Madison, WI 53705	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tom, Tasha M 879 Haunani Place Wailuku, HI 96793	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tracey, Keagan C 1 Sixth Street W De Lamarre Avenue Trincity, Trinidad	None	"	(\$7,000 00)
Tracey, Keagan C 1 Sixth Street W De Lamarre Avenue Trincity, Trinidad	None	"	\$7,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 37 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Uerkanarak, Sutinee 33/19 Moobanladdawan Srinakarin Road Bangkaew Bangplee Samutprakarn, 10540 Thailand	None	"	\$9,000 00
Updyke, Brian J 90 Chester Avenue Clifton Heights, PA 19018	None	"	\$3,500 00
Uptegrove, Heather L 162 Main Street Newton, NJ 07860	None	"	\$8,000 00
Velasquez, Kendra D PO Box 689 Peralta, NM 87042	None	"	\$1,200 00
Velazquez, Krystle J 45 Oxford Place Staten Island, NY 10301	None	"	\$2,200 00
Vincent, Eboney N 68 E 19th Street #6E Brooklyn, NY 11226	None	"	\$7,000 00
Von Fange, Emily J 918 Beverly Way Altadena, CA 91001	None	"	\$14,000 00
Waiyachote, Pitchpatu 8/93 Songprapa, Sikun Donmuang Bangkok, 10210 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Wangpataravanich, Iris 37-05 63rd Street Woodside, NY 11377	None	"	\$4,850 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 38 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Watley, Monique N 91 Madison Street Mastic, NY 11950	None	"	\$5,800 00
Watson, Jennifer M 2413 11th Avenue SE Ruskin, FL 33570	None	"	\$4,900 00
Watson, Thomas J 17 Moore Avenue Barrington, NJ 08007	None	"	\$9,400 00
Webster, April J 604 Sacandaga Road Glenville, NY 12302	None	"	\$14,000 00
Welch, Ryan V 5410 Mockingbird Road Greensboro, NC 27406	None	"	\$4,900 00
Wolszczak, Grzegorz A Narutowicza 36/34 Sosnowiec, 41-200 Poland	None	"	\$14,000 00
Yap, Kuok-Woei 503 East Harrison APT 7 Springfield, MO 65806	None	"	\$14,000 00
Yaw, Zhi-Liang 214 West Maple Avenue APT #F Stillwater, OK 74074	None	"	(\$2,950 00)
Yaw, Jun Liang No 21 Jalan Rengas Taman Melodies, Bahru Johor, 80250 Malaysia	None	"	(\$13,800 00)

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 39 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Yaw, Jun Liang No 21 Jalan Rengas Taman Melodies, Bahru Johor, 80250 Malaysia	None	"	\$13,800 00
Yeap, Pau Yee 6 Jalan Pengkalan Barat 2 Taman Kar King Ipoh, Perak, 31650 Malaysia	None	"	\$13,800 00
Yeap, Pau Wei 6 Jalan Pengkalan Barat 2 Taman Kar King Ipoh Perak, 31650 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Yeo, Lihe 88 Lorong 5 Jermentah Segamat Johor, 85200 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Yong, Wuyi 12 Thomson Green , 574889 Singapore	None	"	\$14,000 00
Younan, Bassel J American Univ of Beirut PO Box 11- 0236/2873 Beirut, 331 Lebanon	None	"	\$14,000 00
Zale, Bradley N 801 Forest Road La Grange Park, IL 60526	None	"	\$3,600 00
Zelenko, Natalie 420 East 70th Street APT 7Q New York, NY 10021	None	"	\$14,000 00
Zhao, Donna 1135 Bedford Avenue Cherry Hill, NJ 08002	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 40 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
----------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------

Zhao, Yuan Yuan PO Box 751912 Fairbanks, AK 99775-1912	None	"	\$12,000 00
--------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	-------------

Zhu, Jiajun No 19 Lane 434 Changle Road Shanghai, 200020 China	None	"	\$14,000 00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	-------------

		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,206,524.35</b>
--	--	--------------	---------------------

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 1 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**(2) THE STARR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR  
"AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL" CHILDREN OVERSEAS STUDY**

This program was inaugurated in 1973 as an extension of the College Scholarship and Loan Program which was established in 1969 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation. Aid is for degree studies at local institutions of higher learning Overseas. Beginning in the 1978/79 academic year, the program was extended to include dependent children of agents who sell insurance exclusively for American International Companies. This program extension is administered by the Institute of International Education, an independent non-profit educational organization.

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Abakacheva, Svetlana Volgogradskiy Prospekt 56 b 1 Ap 33 Moscow, Russia 109462	None	"	\$9,660 00
Abary, Marie Sheila 132 Barangay Batuhan Famy, Laguna 4021 Philippines	None	"	\$10,910 00
Abaya, Jr , Romeo 95-A Mabini Homesite Subdivision Cabanatuan City 3100 Philippines	None	"	\$4,420 00
Abu Khalil, Pascal PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Beirut, Lebanon	None	"	\$2,725 00
Aguila, Nova Tibig 6 Lipa City Batangas 4217 Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Aguilar Landa, Nayeli 3ra Alejo Rico 20 SM 2-MZ5 U V Guerrero Iztapalapa D F Mexico 09200	None	"	\$2,550 00
Aguirre Moreno, Elizabeth Pablo Neruda 085 Estacion Central Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ahmed, Naeem Imtiaz House 30 Road 3F Sector 9 Uttara Model Town Dhaka, Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ahmed, Quartulain Post Office Box 2608 c/o Firoz Ahmed Dammam Saudi Arabia 31461	None	"	\$3,500 00
Akaraprdee, Natemanee 161 Thesa Rd A Muang Nakornpathom 73000 Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Akter, Farhana C/O Md Hajrat Ali ALICO 18-20 Motijheel C/A PO Box No 9 Dhaka-1000 Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,600 00
Alam, Sayema c/o Sadeka Akhtar American Life Ins 56 New Eskaton Road 2nd fl Banglamotor Dhaka Bangladesh	None	"	\$2,110 00
Ali, Fadi PO Box 569 Amman Jordan 11623	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ali, Yasmeen PO Box 569 Amman 11623 Jordan	None	"	\$5,990 00
Aloc, Jean Carla #10 3rd Street Ph1-D Pacita Complex 1 San Pedro Laguna Philippines	None	"	\$6,530 00
Alvarez, Vanessa Ann c/o Susan Alvarez Philam Life and Gen Ins Jimmy Gan Bldg Paco Roman Street Cabanatuan City 3100 Philippines	None	"	\$2,080 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ampon, Aileen No 68 F Bautista St Marulas Valenzuela City 1441 Philippines	None	"	\$1,055 00
Ancheta, Christine 3 R Soriano Street Balzain Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500 Philippines	None	"	\$4,940 00
Ancheta, Mark Anthony 243 Dr Sixto Antonio Avenue Caniogan Pasig City Metro Manila 1606 Philippines	None	"	\$10,120 00
Andal, Jose Jasper 1158 B Ma Cristina Stret Sampaloc Manila Philippines	None	"	\$10,920 00
Ang, Kwee Kheng Blk 404 Bukit Batok West Ave 7 #10-12 Singapore 650404	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ang, Fedelia No 107 Lorong Burhanuddin Helmi 6 Taman Tun Dr Ismail Kuala Lumpur 60000 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,800 00
Antonova, Galina Flat 156 Building 2 House 7 Odoevskogo Ulitsa Proezd Moscow Russia 117574	None	"	\$5,950 00
Anurakpradorn, Keerati 623/56 Soi Ramkhamhaeng 123 Ramkhamhaeng Road Bangkok Bangkok 10240 Thailand	None	"	\$2,200 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Apasirikul, Siriwat 44/65 Klonganvilla 2 Navamintra Road Klongkom Buangkum Bangkok 10240 Thailand	None	"	\$4,860 00
Apiwanthanakorn, Nattapol 80/46 Niphat songkhroh 4 Road Haadyai Songkhla 90110 Thailand	None	"	\$2,640 00
Aquino, Rosemarie Jane 63 Almendras Street Pilar Village Sn Fernanco Pampanga Philippines 2000	None	"	\$3,000 00
Areekul, Phreesa 182/271 Srivichai Road Tumbol Makhamtia Umphur Muang Suratthani Province 84000 Thailand	None	"	\$2,650 00
Arias Armijo, Jorge Saltrera Victoria 3340 Villa Los Cipreces Iquique Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Asavatheputhai, Panthipa 3627/21 Mooban-Chancharoen Bangkok Vannawa Bangkok 10120 Thailand	None	"	\$4,140 00
Astudillo Gimenez Marcos Fernando De Arguello Vitacura 8180 Santiago 6763508 Chile	None	"	\$3,510 00
Astudillo Gimenez, Daniel FDO De Arguello 8180 Vitacura Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,730 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Atienza, Jun Andrian 136 Lealtad Street Balayan Batangas Philippines 4213	None	"	\$8,500 00
Avila Orellana, Marcela 037 Concha y Toro Pte Alto Santiago Chile	None	"	\$4,500 00
Bacon, Christine Paz Blk 6 Lot 2 Teachers Street MerryHomes Subdv West Fairview Quezon City Philippines 1118	None	"	\$2,210 00
Badilla, Jose 47 A Bayawas Street Naga City 4400 Philippines	None	"	\$6,040 00
Balasingam, Fiona 215 Taman Batu View Jalan Batu Belah Kuala Lumpur 68100 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Balinong, Alger Rho Philamlife Insurance Company Session Road Baguio City 2600 Philippines	None	"	\$2,150 00
Baltazar, Alphaida Blk 2 Lot 4 Teachers Bliss Balonbato Balintawak Quezon City Philippines	None	"	\$3,160 00
Bangcaya, Melvin Negrillo Subdivision Purok XI Tacurong City Sultan Kudarat Philippines 9800	None	"	\$7,720 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Barbarawi, Mohammad PO Box 5885 Sharjah United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$7,000 00
Barredo, Ruby Emma 480 Aquarius Street Pangarap Village Caloocan City Philippines	None	"	\$2,680 00
Bautista, Gilbert 158 Marauoy Lipa City, Batangas 4217 Philippines	None	"	\$3,640 00
Beckmann Olivares, Melissa Principe De Gales 6435-F La Reina Santiago Chile	None	"	\$5,970 00
Begum, Rabeya Daffodil Tower Flat #E-4 House #22 Road #28 (old)15(new) Dhanmondi Residential Area Dhaka 1205 Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Beidas, Adrian 55 Westminster Gardens Marsham Street London SW1P 4JG England, UK	None	"	\$7,000 00
Besitan, Maria Goldee 09 San Jose San Jacinto Pangasinan Philippines	None	"	\$1,750 00
Bhagnari, Sheetal PO Box 1817 Dubai United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$7,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Blounas, John 65 Makropoulou Street Lamia 35100 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Boo Hui Howe, Kenneth 705 Jalan Sri Putri 2/7 Taman Putri Kulai Johore 81000 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Boon, Yen Lih, Belinda 11, Jalan Pantai Emas 11 Taman Pantai Emas Klebang Besar Malacca 75200 Malaysia	None	"	\$11,700 00
Boonkerd, Patcharaporn 624 Soi 42 Perfect Place Village Ramkhamhaeng 164 Bangkok 10520 Thailand	None	"	\$8,610 00
Boonkongchoo, Manussith 38 Moo 3 Sukapibarn 3 Road Soi Chimlee G Thalingchan Bangkok Thailand 10170	None	"	\$5,450 00
Boonnum, Patcharapa 124 Soi 54 Ramkhumhaeng Rd Humark Bangkapi Bangkok Thailand 10240	None	"	\$2,300 00
Borromeo, Ma Lilia Emmilyn Roxas District Naguilian Isaabela Ro Naguilian Isabela Philippines 0990	None	"	\$5,740 00
Bote, Marcel 28 Don Placido Campos St Dasmarias San Jose Cavite 4114 Philippines	None	"	\$6,630 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Bridglalsingh, Reeza c/o Varma Bridglalsingh Commerce & Industry Ins 145 Wellington St Toronto M5J 1H8 Canada	None	"	\$7,000 00
Buarod, Pornsuk 51/92 Moo 3 Sukhumvit 105 Rd Bangna Bangkok Thailand 10260	None	"	\$3,500 00
Bugayong, Luv Block 25, Lot 35, Pearl Street Golden City Subdivision Taytag, Rizal Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Bundoc, Mary Rose Philippine Postal Corporation PO Box 46 Novaliches Quezon City Philippines 1123	None	"	\$12,960 00
Bunyi, Julius Eleazar No 19 (old) Tennis Street New Saint Francis Village Cainta, Rizal Philippines 1900	None	"	\$1,920 00
Bustamante San Martin, Jorge Av Los Patriotas #550 Depto 502 Urb Maranga-San Miguel Lima 32 Peru	None	"	\$7,000 00
Bustos Duque, Agnes Pasaje Quintay 700 Puente Alto Santiago Chile	None	"	\$5,520 00
Byrne, Timothy 13 Whitfriar's Way Donvale Victoria 3111 Australia	None	"	\$7,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Cabradilla, Crystal Rose 1673 Lomboy Street Capitol Heights Subd Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100 Philippines	None	"	\$5,220 00
Cai, Qin Room 201 No 84 No 1 Village Feng Zhuang Jiading District Shanghai 201824	None	"	\$1,320 00
Calizar, Melody c/o Romeo Calizar Philam Life Ins Provincial Rd Tabuk Kalinga Province Philippines 3800	None	"	\$7,580 00
Calizar, Ronn Michael Philamlife Provincial Road Tabuk Kalinga Province Philippines	None	"	\$5,620 00
Caraig, Evelyn Rizal Street Tuy, Batangas 4214 Philippines	None	"	\$10,500 00
Carlom, Mark Henry Mahayahay Lemery Batangas Philippines 4209	None	"	\$4,740 00
Carlom, Lovely Joy Mahayahay Lemery Batangas Batangas 4209 Philippines	None	"	\$4,570 00
Carrasco Azar, Marcela 2250 Casa-J Exequiel Fernandez 2360 Dpto 303 Pedro de Valdivia Santiago Chile	None	"	\$3,920 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Castillo, Maria Cristina 8 Binang II Bocaue, Bulacan 3018 Philippines	None	"	\$3,370 00
Cervantes, Maureen 78 E de Leon St Las Pinas BF Executive Village Metro Manila Philippines	None	"	\$5,020 00
Chaaban, Zena PO Box 6194 Jeddah Saudi Arabia 21442	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chai, Phei 11 Jalan Nuri Taman Mas Simpang Ampat Seberang Perai, Penang Malaysia	None	"	\$4,350 00
Chaimongkon, Kanokpak 49 M 3 T Sumranrad A Doisaket Chiangmai Thailand 50220	None	"	\$4,920 00
Chalardrobru, Green 431/42 Romsukvilla 1 Soi Pradu 1 New Road Bangkok Thailand 10120	None	"	\$4,450 00
Chan, Tse Ning No 1 Jalan 8/2F Petaling Jaya Selangor 46050 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chan, Weng Leong 49 Leboh Sungai Senam Ipoh Garden Ipoh Perak Darul Ridzuan 31400 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Chan, Ern Yik No 9E Jalan Mural Taman Kam Sent Batu Gajah Perak 31000 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chang, Cin-yee 3F No 29 Lane 101 Win-sheng Street Taipei 22014 Taiwan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chantimabha, Pannat 24/543 G 7 Mooban Sriphong 2 Sukhumwit 105 (La Salle) Bangna Bangkok 10260 Thailand	None	"	\$4,350 00
Chen, Jie Rm 501 206-43 Xijiangwan Road Shanghai China	None	"	\$865 00
Chen, Pei-Yan Rm 401 Bldg B Home No 311 Yu Yao Road Shanghai 200042 China	None	"	\$1,260 00
Chen, Hsiang-Ling PO Box 6-70 Huwei Yunlin Taiwan 63201	None	"	\$4,670 00
Chen, Lingyi Room 402 No 5 Lane 340 Jingzhon Road Shanghai 200335 China	None	"	\$1,320 00
Chen, Ying Chieh 10F No 4 Sec 4 Chenth Road Taipei 111 Taiwan	None	"	\$4,580 00



SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Chew, Jenny Block 15 Clementi Street 13 12-70 Singapore 120115 Singapore	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chew, Kian Peng G P O LB 3133 SMT Box No66 Kuching, Sarawak 9360 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,800 00
Chia Mei Li, Melissa 587, Taman Nee Yan Jalan Temiang Seremban, Negeri Sembilan 70200 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,030 00
Chiew, Oon Leong 20B Jalan Cheng Poh Labis Johor 85300 Malaysia	None	"	\$8,520 00
Chirawongviroj, Christine 513/58 Mooban Univilla Soi 5 Yannawa Bangkok 10120 Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chobsangchan, Fuangyos 99/1 Moo 12 Pattankan Rd Bangwa Pasirjarean Bangkok 10160 Thailand	None	"	\$5,250 00
Chompuchan, Chuphan 292 Moo 9 Thambon Maeyen Amphur Phan Chiangrai 57280 Thailand	None	"	\$4,850 00
Chong, Yen Nee 10 Jalan 19/10 Petaling Jaya 46300 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,220 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Chong, Pei Wen 443 Lorong Kemuning 8 Taman Kemuning Kulim Kedah 09000 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,600 00
Chosakun, Suntaraporn 29 Tammangongwitee 2 Rd Tambol Piman Amphur Muang Satun Satun 91000 Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chrissafis, Efstahios 68 Platalion Street Vrilissia Athens 152 35 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Christoforou, Christoforos 42 Makarios Archbishop Avenue Aglantzia Nicosia 2107 Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chu, Shun Kwan RM 1612 Lei Tim House Apoleichau Estate Hong Kong	None	"	\$6,470 00
Chu, Goodwealth 3021 Abucay Street Tondo Manuguit Manila 1012 Philippines	None	"	\$5,370 00
Chua, Sue Leen 105 Jalan Serindit 10 Taman Eng Ann Klang, Selangor 41150 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chuah, Siang 23 Jalan Medan Taiping 9 Medan Taiping Taiping Perak 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,020 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Cichon, Chrystian Koszykowa 7 84-207 Koleczkowo Poland	None	"	\$8,840 00
Cisternas Chamblas, Ingrid Casilla 1587 Concepcion Chile Avda Central 877 San Pedro de la Paz Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$2,860 00
Colussi, Carlo 5389-A Los Maitenes Penalolen Santiago Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Comia, Christina Block 2, Rd 4 Villa Celia Village Subd Kumintang Ilaya Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$3,600 00
Crisologo, Mary Grace 1337 Cristobal Extension Sta Rita Olongapo City Philippines	None	"	\$1,510 00
Cruzat, Kenedy 309 Agbay Road San Antonio San Pascual Batangas 4204 Philippines	None	"	\$5,650 00
Csori Rios, Juan Ambel Pinto St 105 Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$5,420 00
Culla, Gail 26 J Aguilar Avenue Talon I Las Pinas City Philippines	None	"	\$4,740 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Dacuycuy, Gian Albert c/o Beatriz Dacuycuy Philam Plans National Highway Cauayan Isabela 3311 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Daroonkan, Darin 80/2 Jareanrach Road T Naimoung A Moung Lamphun 51000 Thailand	None	"	\$12,600 00
Dawood, Mohammed Shafique Bin Blk 733 Bedok Reservoir Road #01-5254, 470733 Singapore	None	"	\$7,000 00
De Castro, Ricardo 83 Maharlika Highway Caggay Tuguegarao Cagayan Northern Luzon 3500 Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
De La Rosa, Marie Kristine 7 Apo Drive Mayo Avenue Naga City 4400 Philippines	None	"	\$4,910 00
De Venecia, Joan 34 St Micheal St St Charbel Executive Village Mindanao Avenue Quezon City 1110 Philippines	None	"	\$4,980 00
De Villa, Sherrilyn May Bacolod Sanitarium and Hospital Taculing PO Box 309 Bacolod City 6100 Philippines	None	"	\$2,500 00
Degala, Jarette Barangay Conciencia Panitan Capiz 5815 Philippines	None	"	\$2,880 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Dela Cruz, Joefrey 10 Jacinto Street, Buenavista Santiago, Isabela 3311 Philippines	None	"	\$3,320 00
Dell'Acqua, Estefania Avellaneda 1642 Tandil Buenos Aires 7000 Argentina	None	"	\$4,450 00
Dooc, Penelope 5 Jacob St Filinvest East Antipolo, Rizal 1900 Philippines	None	"	\$2,440 00
Economides, Natassa 9 Zalocosta Street City Plaza PO Box 5771 Limassol Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Eiamsaard, Panuphun 210 M 6 T Suthep A Muang Chiangmai 50200 Thailand	None	"	\$8,180 00
Emruji, Monkasem 163/67 Moo 8 Pholdamri Road Banglen Nakornpathom 73130 Thailand	None	"	\$5,200 00
Esguerra, Karen Jean B12 L9 Emily Homes 2 Subd Libertad Butuan City 8600 Philippines	None	"	\$3,480 00
Estadilla, Mark Erickson 194 Camia St , F&E De Castro Village BGY NIOG III, Bacoar Cavite 4102 Philippines	None	"	\$3,760 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Fadrilan, Vivien Fe 1802 Consuelo Street Sta Cruz, Manila 1003 Philippines	None	"	\$1,980 00
Fakou, Emilia Hlou 19 Kallithea Athens 77673 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Farhat, Charbel c/o American Life Ins Co 14-5644 Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$2,905 00
Fernandez, Franco 135 Bued Calasiao Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$2,770 00
Fernandez, LI Marie 925 Durian Street Alta Tierra Village Jaro, Iloilo City 5000 Philippines	None	"	\$1,170 00
Fernandez, Filip 135 Bued Calasiao Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$1,190 00
Fernandez Risco, Claudio General Del Canto 589 Dpto 5 Av Playa Ancho 385 Valparaiso Chile	None	"	\$6,120 00
Fernandez Risco, Christian General Del Canto 589 DPTO 5 PYA AN Av Playa Ancha 385 Valparariso Chile	None	"	\$3,375 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 18 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Fetalvero, Glenn Anthony 163-A Kanlaon St Sta Mesa Heights Quezon City 1114 Philippines	None	"	\$2,690 00
Flis, Agnieszka Pszczela Wola 1/6 Lublin Pszczela Wola 23-109 Poland	None	"	\$1,810 00
Fok, Cheryl 17 Mooltan Street Travancore Victoria 3032 Australia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Fujita, Emi 44-2 -303 Akaojicho Takatuki-Shi Osaka Japan 569-1146	None	"	\$14,000 00
Fungmongkol, Panida 232/18 Sukumvit SO 122 Sukumvit Road Bangkok 10110 Thailand	None	"	\$5,960 00
Gaffud, Jr , Alfredo Antonio Blk 9 Lot 23-25 St James Heights Subdivision Batal Santiago City 3311 Philippines	None	"	\$10,480 00
Gajardo, Mary Jessielyn Greensville Subdivision B18 PI Rho Street Bacolod City Negros Occidental Philippines 6100	None	"	\$12,020 00
Galicinao, Minerva 0659 Lacturan Street San Pedro District Pagadian City Zamboang Del Sur Philippines 7016	None	"	\$5,520 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 19 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Gamella, Maria Brgy Dulangan San Luis Batangas 4210 Philippines	None	"	\$2,120 00
Gamella, Isabel Noreena Brgy Dulangan San Luis Batangas 4210 Philippines	None	"	\$2,000 00
Gamiao, Bethzaida 11 Cafirma Street Carig Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Garay Ravanal, Christian Clemente Fabres 1025 Depto 45 Providencia Santiago Chile	None	"	\$14,000 00
Garay Ravanal, Paulina Clemente Fabres 1025 Depto 45 Providencia Santiago Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Georgiou, Kyriacoulla 8A Limnou Str Aradippou Larnaca Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Giamantas, George 36 Achileos Lamia 35100 Greece	None	"	\$3,610 00
Giannini, Gioietta 19 Via Correggio Milano 20149 Italy	None	"	\$7,000 00



**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 20 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Gonzales, Eric Christian 5 Longhorn St Rancho Estate 1 Marikina City Metro Manila 1810 Philippines	None	"	\$2,690 00
Gralak, Michal UL Mysliwska 20 C/5 Gdynia Poland 81-572	None	"	\$7,000 00
Gregorio, Dyane 90-B Gordon Avenue New Kalalake Olongapo City 2200 Philippines	None	"	\$5,540 00
Gutierrez, Daniela Pasaje Magisterio 2975 Maipu 2975 Santiago Chile	None	"	\$5,830 00
Gutierrez III, Loreto 246-J Tagle Street Cuta Looban Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Hadjisofoclcous, Antonia Voulgarı 17 Engomi Lefkosia 2400 Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Haduch, Magdalene Wodnika 4/49 Todi Poland 91/498	None	"	\$5,380 00
Halat, Anna Kruczkowskiego 8 B/15 Trzebinia 32-540 Poland	None	"	\$2,740 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 21 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Haque, Fahmida 168 5th floor West Arjat Para Mohakhali Dhaka 1212 Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Harker, Julia 3 Emmett Street Herne Bay Auckland 1 New Zealand	None	"	\$4,430 00
Hau Seves, Kiangpo Volcan Tronador 5741 Villa Los Jardines De Vespucio Penalolen Santiago Chile	None	"	\$3,210 00
Hea, Sing Ing DH-185 Pekan Nanas Johor 81500 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,250 00
Heng, Eng Khai 77 Jalan Bahagia Taman Parit Buntar Parit Buntar Perak 34200 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Hermida, Phillip Aristotle 88 Corregidor Street Dayangdang Naga City Camarines Sur 4400 Philippines	None	"	\$1,950 00
Hernandez, Maria Kristine 137-A Villaruel Street Pasay City Manila 1300 Philippines	None	"	\$2,200 00
Hui, Ding 12 A Lane 10 Oya Road Sibu Sarawak 96000 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 22 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Hii, Ding Wei No 12A, Lane 10 Oya Road Sibu, Sarawak Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Hill, Timothy 43 The Windings Sanderstead Surrey CR2 OHW England	None	"	\$7,000 00
Hochelova, Lucia Urbancova 22 Nitra 94901 Slovakia	None	"	\$1,820 00
Hoe, Stew Yee 1571 Guchil 6 Lyar Kuala Krai Kelantan 18021 Malaysia	None	"	\$11,280 00
Hsiao, Hui-Fan 41 Lane 30 Deng-Kong Road Tamshui Taipei County 251 Taiwan	None	"	\$6,630 00
Hsiao, Yu-Ting 41 Lane 30 Peng-Kong Road Tamshui Taipei County Taipei 251 Taiwan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Hussain, Mohammed Sitteen Street PO Box 7071 Riyadh 11462 Saudi Arabia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Inchausti Goicoechea, Macarena Ohiggins 85 Maipu Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,840 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 23 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ioannou, Nicole 7 Agiou Gerasimou Paphos 8021 Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Jacca, Samson Box 48710 Valley Road Nairobi Kenya	None	"	\$4,740 00
Jacca, Michael Box 48710 Valley Road Nairobi Kenya	None	"	\$5,810 00
Jattan, Vanessa 130 Gowan Avenue Apt #504 Toronto, Ontario M4K2E3 Canada	None	"	\$6,070 00
Javelona, Jennifer Unit 323 Prince Plaza 1 106 Legaspi Street Legaspi Village Makati City 1200 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Javier, Rozelle Jade Kumintang Ibaba Sitio Silangan Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$13,700 00
Jin, Dadeng 30 Lane 1515 Sichuangbei Road Shanghai 200080 China	None	"	\$3,080 00
Jinaud, Nipaporn 501/207 Kukote Lumlukka Phatumthane 12130 Thailand	None	"	\$3,930 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 24 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Junjumba, Praween 570/12 Suppasit Road T Naimeung A Meung Ubonratchathani 34000 Thailand	None	"	\$5,500 00
Kalabaliki, Sophia Kodrou Street 23B Maroussi 15126 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kalantzis, Nikolaos 14 Athanassiou Diakou Ymittos Athens 17237 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kantar, Jad c/o Jouhaina Kantar American Life Ins Bliss 14-564 Mazraa Beirut 1105 2060 Lebanon	None	"	\$6,870 00
Karkanis, Charalampos 35 Saronikou Street Ilioupoli Athens 16345 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Karwa, Agnieszka 28/1 Bulwar Ikara Street 30/7 Kniziewiczza Street Wroclaw 54-130 Poland	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kho Eng Keat, Gilbert 16 Lorong Intan B/9 Taman Intan Sungai Petani, Kedah 08000 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,870 00
Kim, Jin-Hong Rm 101-1511 Woosung Apt 1020 Jeongnung-Dong Seongbuk-Ku Seoul 136-100 Korea	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 25 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
King, Arthur Bhenedict 904 T Mapua Street Manila Philippines	None	"	\$2,670 00
Kittikool, Namvan 40/72 Srisothron Road Muang Chachoengsao 24000 Thailand	None	"	\$5,330 00
Konggaew, Saranporn 389/27 M1 Tumbon Rimtai Amphur Maerim Chiangmai 50180 Thailand	None	"	\$4,030 00
Koroli, Styliani Efedron Axiomatikon 19 Kantza Palini Attiki 153-44 Greece	None	"	\$4,100 00
Koufetta, Maria 16 Mesolongiou Street 2413 Engomi Nicosia Cyprus	None	"	\$6,120 00
Kristie, Joyce No 8, Jalan 18 Taman Sungai Mas Taiping Perak 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,460 00
Kuasakul, Pornpen 252 Moo 7 Pinklao Nakhon Chaisi Rd Salathammasop Taveewattana Bangkok 10170 Thailand	None	"	\$3,720 00
Kuasakul, Saranya 252 Moo 7 Pinklao Nakhom Chaisi Rd Salathammasop Taveewattana Bangkok 10170 Thailand	None	"	\$9,520 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 26 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Kuay, Chau Ching 71 Taman Bintang Pantai Remis Perak 34900 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,080 00
Kunamonroj, Paradorn 13/1 Muanagsart Road Thumbol Nonghoi Amphor Muang Chiangmai 50000 Thailand	None	"	\$3,200 00
Kyprianou, Panayiota Stavraetou St No 6 Lakatamia 2313 Nicosia Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lai, Yew Cheong 2943 Taman Kian Kee Seremban Negeri Sembilan 70450 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,580 00
Laino, Reinier 100 C Palanca Jr Street Legaspi Village Makati City Manila 1229 Philippines	None	"	\$2,650 00
Lamari, Matina Petroou Tsirou 58 Limassol 3075 Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lambio, Antonio Poblacion, Padre Garcia Baangas Philippines	None	"	\$2,160 00
Lambrou, Dimitrios 4 Argiri Eftalioti Street Maroussi 15126 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 27 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Lanuza, Aileen Grace 2612 A Sulu Street Sta Cruz Manila 1003 Philippines	None	"	\$2,010 00
Laohabut, Piyanan 53/1065 Soi Radjapleug 27 Kritsadanakorn Chaengwattana Rd Pakkret Nontaburee 11120 Thailand	None	"	\$4,980 00
Largo, John Alexander Rhoss Villa Soledad Subdivision Sabang Lipa City Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lau, Wan Sew 12, Jalan Jujan Bubuk 4 Taman Overseas Union Kuala Lumpur 58200 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,640 00
Lau, Chee Yean 12 Jalan Hutan Bubuk 4 Taman Overseas Union Kuala Lumpur 58200 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lawasut, Panisinee 17/121 Soi Nopparad Tambol Bangplaso Amphor Moung Cholburi 20000 Thailand	None	"	\$5,120 00
Lee, Chiang Li Block 257 #06-343 Bishan Street 22 Singapore 570257 Singapore	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lee, Pei H-16-11 Block D'Aman Harmoni No 1 Jalan PJU 1A/41A Ara Jaya 47301 Petaling Jaya, Selangor Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00



**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 28 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Lee, Jun-Yen 2137 Taman Pknk Jalan Tun Abdul Razak Alor Setar, Kedah 05200 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,990 00
Lee, Chuen Mau 14 Lorong Impian 4 Taman Impian Alma Bukit Mertajam Penang 14000 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,290 00
Lee Kae Chuan, Richard H-16-11 Block D'Aman Harmoni No 1 Jalan PJU 1A/41A Ara Jaya 47301 Petaling Jaya, Selangor Malaysia	None	"	\$5,850 00
Legaspina, Martinus Angelo Block 4 Lot 17 Santiago Subdivision Pasong Santol Anabu 11-E Imus Cavite 4103 Philippines	None	"	\$4,660 00
Leong, Ming 20 Jalan Molek 2/12, Taman Molek Johor Bahru, Johor 81100 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,100 00
Li, Tianhua Xingsong Road Room 602, No 30, Lane 373 Minhang District Shanghai China 201100	None	"	\$1,630 00
Lim, Chien Yee 20 Jalan Sungai Ara 3 Bayan Lepas Penang 11900 Malaysia	None	"	\$14 000 00
Lim, Dax Ching-Siang 14 Seletar Terrace S 806915 Singapore	None	"	\$5,560 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 29 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Lim, Wei Shyee 2 Regat Larut Taman Lake View Perak Darul Ridzuan Taiping 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,810 00
Lim, Wei Jiann 27 Pun Chun Garden Jalan Bungkal Bidor Perak 35500 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,890 00
Lim, Sin Siew 7 Jalan Kledang Raya 12 Taman Malcop Ipoh Perak 30100 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,500 00
Lim, Hui Lian No 18 Lorong Bkt UBI 12 Kuantan Pahang 25250 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,360 00
Linardopoulou, Maria Niki 8 Artemidos Street Agia Paraskevi 153 42 Attiki Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ling, David 24 Jalan Keris Tuah Taman Pasifik Selatan Batu Pahat Jahor 83000 Malaysia	None	"	\$10,960 00
Liswi, Zina PO Box 1307 Amman 11118 Jordan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Liu, Min Room 301 No 10 Lane 280 Huang Shang Road Hong Kou District Shanghai 200070 China	None	"	\$1,930 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 30 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

## Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Liu, Tina Flat B, 5/FL 41 Kennedy Road Wanchai Hong Kong	None	"	\$6,070 00
Llamas, Karen 54 M Rodriguez Street Philam Life Village Las Pinas City 1701 Philippines	None	"	\$3,770 00
Lozano, Melissa 91 4th Street, Soriano Subdivision General Santos City 9500 Philippines	None	"	\$3,820 00
Lu, Dongquing Room 601 No 13 Land 160 Shuang Yang Road Yang Pu District Shanghai 200090 China	None	"	\$1,390 00
Luceda, Kimberly 506 Ipil Street Seaview Subdivision San Rafael II Noveleta Cavite 4105 Philippines	None	"	\$1,980 00
Lui, Alan 1 Palace Pier Court Palace Place, Suite 4406 Toronto, Ontario M8V 3W9 Canada	None	"	\$13,000 00
Macalanda, Ferdinand 12 Mamaradio Street Calasiac Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$2,300 00
Maethasith, Jirayuth 48 Soi 10 Nipatsongkraw 1 Rd 87-89 Soi 10 Pechkasem Rd Hatyai Songkhla 90110 Thailand	None	"	\$1,960 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 31 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Maligalig, Ruth Abegail c/o Philam Life Ins 4th floor Llana Bldg Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$1,870 00
Man, Hei Yan Room 2712 Chung Ming House Wah Ming Estate Fanling Hong Kong	None	"	\$7,000 00
Maniquiz, Ferdeliz Zone 3 151 B Sibul San Miguel Bulacan 3011 Philippines	None	"	\$970 00
Marcano, Crystal 15 School Street St Mary's Village South Oropouche Trinidad & Tobago	None	"	\$6,070 00
Martin, Raya Perfecto 37 Torbio Street BF Homes Paranaque City 1720 Philippines	None	"	\$7,260 00
Martinez Hernandez Francisco 6 1/2 Oriene 249 Vina Del Mar Valparaiso Chile	None	"	\$5,220 00
Masa, Rommel 28 Plandel Heights Subdivision Santiago City 3311 Philippines	None	"	\$10,080 00
Maureira Messina, Manuel Los Condore 1205 Villa Los Tijerales Quilicura Santiago Chile	None	"	\$3,290 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 32 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

**Name & Address                      Relationship                      Purpose of Grant                      Amount**

Maymo, Maria 2350 Asuncion Street PO Box 1640 Martinez Argentina	None	"	\$5,180 00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Mazerolle, Maryse 12 Lawrence Avenue East Lower Unit Toronto, Ontario M4N 1S1 Canada	None	"	\$7,000 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Md Zakir Hossen, Mr c/o Md Rafiqul Isam American Life Ins 18-20 Motijheel C/A Dhaka 1000 Bangladesh	None	"	\$2,590 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Menares Reyes, Patricia 388 Los Vocaes, Lo Prado Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,880 00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Menares Reyes, Marisol 388 Los Vocaes Lo Prado Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,275 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Mendoza, Aldwin Alvin J P Laurel Corner P Roxas Streets Nasugbu Batangas 4231 Philippines	None	"	\$3,300 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Menes, Jay Arnold Rd 3 no 18 Gsis Hills Subd Novaliches Quezon City Philippines	None	"	\$4,200 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Michaelides, Zoe 13 Pinelopsis Street Aradippou Larnaca 7100 Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 33 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Mir Rumona Misquat, Mona c/o Mobarak Hossain American Life Ins 18-20 Motijheel C/A Dhaka 1000 Bangladesh	None	"	\$4,010 00
Mohamed, Sameer 936 Sandcliff Drive Oswawa Ontario L1k 2C9 Canada	None	"	\$7,000 00
Mohammad Rahat Ferdous, Mr 3/72 Kenny Street Wollongong NSW 2500 Australia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Mohammed, Ansar PO Box 1628 Sharjah United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$6,560 00
Mohammed, Rahman PO Box 1628 Sharjah United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$4,970 00
Mohd Khaldi, Siti Rohayu No 31 LRG 3 Taman Keranj Kulim, Kedah 09000 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,820 00
Montano, Ivy Christine Purok 1 Em's Barrio Camp Vicente Lim Canlubang 4027 Laguna Philippines	None	"	\$4,440 00
Mora Gonzalez, Maira c/o Ana Gonzalez Interamericana 313 Marchant Pereira Santiago Chile	None	"	\$4,970 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 34 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Munoz, Natalya Cura Pablo Canon 55 Villa San Pedro Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$6,840 00
Musleh, Riham PO Box 1307 c/o George Musleh American Life Ins Co Amman Jordan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Napa, Gretchen Montemar Subdivision Ona Road, Sitio Ferry Kumintang Ibaba Batangas City Philippines 4200	None	"	\$8,540 00
Naramonthon, Savaruj 301 Trok Sapanyao New Road 43 Siphaya Bangrak Bangkok 10500 Thailand	None	"	\$6,200 00
Nato, Leianne Emili Lot 12 blk 2 Kalikasan Homes Wescom Road San Pedro Puerto Princesa City Palawan 5300 Philippines	None	"	\$2,970 00
Neophytou, Paris 4 Komiton Str Fla 3 AG II Anargiri II Larnaca 6053 Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Nepomuceno, Mary Diane #05 Sto Nino Street Phase 2 Pacita I San Pedro, Laguna Philippines	None	"	\$6,920 00
Ng, Siaw-Yong 35, Jalan Nagasari 5 Segamat Baru Segamat, Johor 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,580 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 35 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ng, Wan Huey TP 35, Taman Pertama Jalan Payamas Tangkak, Johor 84900 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ng, Jason 146 Jalan SS3/41 Petaling Jaya Selangor Darul Ehsan Malaysia 47300	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ng, Jerry 146 Jalan SS3/41 Petaling Jaya Selangor Darul Ehsan 47300 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ngathaweesuk, Chonratsanmee 333/210 Garden City Lagoon Prachacheun Rd Toongsong Hong Donmuang Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$5,080 00
Noble, Chloe Mary Louise 2nd block Del Corro Subdivision Tacurong Sultan Kudarat 9800 Philippines	None	"	\$4,660 00
Nolka, Pinelopi Dikitiriou 1 Naoussa Greece	None	"	\$5,120 00
Nolka, Afrodite 1st Dikitiriou Street Naoussa 59200 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Noorun Nahar, Moshammat Azim Agency ALICO 44 New Elephant Road 3rd Fl Dhaka Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,130 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 36 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Nowak, Patrycja Paderewskiego 40 32-545 Karniowice Dulowa Poland	None	"	\$5,360 00
Nunag Jr , Gregorio L-11 St Andrew Street Villena Village, San Vicente Apalit Pampanga 2016 Philippines	None	"	\$5,160 00
Nuntawis, Chaiwat c/o Pranee Nuntawit AIA 181 Surawongse Rd Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$4,280 00
Ogbonnaya, Chidlimma c/o Fin Ogbonnaya AIICO Ins PO Box 2577 Lagos Nigeria	None	"	\$4,080 00
Ong, Seng Siang 54 Pesiaran Mayang Pasir Empat Bandar Bayan Baru Penang 1950 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,860 00
Ong, Hong G-10 Taman Bersatu Sungai Petani Kedah 08000 Malaysia	None	"	\$9,980 00
Ong, Florence 7 Jalan Kaka Tua Kamunting Garden Taiping, Perak 34600 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Onyango, Bernard PO Box 58339 Nairobi Kenya	None	"	\$3,660 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 37 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ordillo, Luwalhati Sara 34-A San Juan Street Bgy San Miguel Puerto Princesa City Palawan 5300 Philippines	None	"	\$5,960 00
Osorio, Daysi 4to Piso Edificio Los Castanos Tegucigalpa Honduras	None	"	\$4,335 00
Oyewunmi, Adeniyi c/o Mr Sunday Oyewunmi American Int'l Insurance PLC P O Box 2577 Lagos Nigeria	None	"	\$5,860 00
Oyewunmi, Olabode PO Box 1265 Ebute-Metta (East Lagos Nigeria	None	"	\$7,000 00
Padetpai, Pachara 1099/120 Sukhumwit 109 Rd Samrong Nue Samutprakarn Thailand	None	"	\$8,120 00
Padilla, Franchette Doreen c/o Nieves B Padilla Philam Plans Maresca Bldg Valencia Street Puerto Princesa, Palawan 5300 Philippines	None	"	\$2,270 00
Paganini Pallomari, Anna 5186 Reina del Mar - Nunoa Santiago Chile	None	"	\$6,140 00
Palma Rubio, Juan 3050 Chopin San Joaquin Santiago Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 38 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Paloyo, Rachel 1 Bolivia Street Better Living Subdivision Paranaque 1711 Philippines	None	"	\$4,050 00
Pamboris, Anna-Maria 4 Tilemachou Street Makedonitissa Nicosia 2400 Cyprus	None	"	\$13,560 00
Pammit, Bivienne Joy 14 Morocco Street Better Living Subdivision Paranaque City 1700 Philippines	None	"	\$2,070 00
Pammit, Charissa Ann 14 Morocco Street Better Living Subdivision Paranaque City 1700 Philippines	None	"	\$11,600 00
Papathanasiou, Lydia Papandreou 85-87 Halandri 15232 Athens Greece	None	"	\$12,180 00
Parcon, Michelle Rose Philamlife Office 3rd fl Specialist Me Cntr Bldg Santiago Blvd General Santos City Philippines	None	"	\$2,460 00
Parissidis, Alexandros Zalogou Street #38 Kavala 65404 Greece	None	"	\$6,360 00
Patcharug, Narupa 52 Chaiburee Road Muang District Kuhasawan Phatthalung 93000 Thailand	None	"	\$4,350 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 39 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Penaflor, Jeremy Ryan 106 Berlin Avenue Capitol Homes Quezon City Philippines	None	"	\$3,110 00
Pharoongapinant, Passaporn 320 (903/2) Soi Taksin 21 Taksin Rd Bukkalo Thonburi Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$2,150 00
Phongsphanij, Oraphan 53 Soi Rankhamheng 44 Rankhamheng Road Bangkok Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$4,050 00
Phoon, Linda Yien Foong 62 Taman Sentosa Sungai Petai Kedah Darul Aman 08000 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,560 00
Phung, Yaa Sin 75 Jalan Bukit Kaya Taman Bukit Kaya Kangar, Perlis 01000 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Piekara, Alicja Miekimska 32 Krzeszowice 32-065 Poland	None	"	\$2,480 00
Pison, Donna Riyal Franc Streets Taculing Subdivision Phase 2 Bacolod City Negros Oddicental Philippines	None	"	\$1,830 00
Piyachote, Suwantana 2/372 M 13 Watsai Muang Nakhonsawan 60000 Thailand	None	"	\$2,770 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 40 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Pluskota, Beata Kupienino 6 Swiebodzin 66-200 Poland	None	"	\$3,550 00
Pornprachyakul, Intira 4236/60 Soi, Pradui, Rama 3 Road Charuvat Road, Bangkolam Bangkok 10120 Thailand	None	"	\$4,180 00
Porto, Christine Marie AQ-171 Northside Housing Area Fort Bonifacio Makati City Philippines	None	"	\$5,150 00
Pothita, Nantida 234 M 3 Tumbon BankLang Sunpatong Chiang Mai 50120 Thailand	None	"	\$5,120 00
Pramklam, Nattawut 119/27 Ratchadumneon Road Tumbon Banmor Amphur Muang Petchaburi 76000 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Pui, Woon Sang No 17, Jalan Mempelam Taman Kota Jaya Kota Tinggi, Johor 81900 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,880 00
Puno, Charina 54 Caridad Village Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija 3100 Philippines	None	"	\$3,420 00
Punzalan, Lester John 10 Rizal Street Calamba Laguna 4027 Philippines	None	"	\$7,880 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 41 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Quimson, Maria Christine Purok 4 San Josef Sur Nueva Ecija Cabanatuan City 3100 Philippines	None	"	\$2,510 00
Quleimeh, Samar Port Said Street Manasaky Building El- Mina Tripoli Lebanon	None	"	\$4,910 00
Raman, Krishanathi 46 Jalan Sekoi Bandar Baru Uda Johor Malaysia	None	"	\$1,750 00
Ramos, Johna Pauline Venus Street Henrietta Village Negros Occidental Bacolod City Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ramos, Kirstine Ann Blk 1 Agustin Subdivision Sinsuat Street Kidapawan City North Cotabato 9400 Philippines	None	"	\$2,440 00
Ratanapinunchai, Ormwadee 14/418-9 Ramindra Road Anusaowaree Bangkhen Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$10,860 00
Ratanawatkul, Patlin 89/793 Soi Oran 2 Sukrapibarn 1 Road Kongkum Bungkum Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$4,150 00
Reyes, Maria Vanessa 78 Gem Road Pilar Village Las Pinas City Philippines	None	"	\$2,330 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 42 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Reyes, Lord Wynn Elpidio Quirino Street Rizal Roxas Isabela 3320 Philippines	None	"	\$5,240 00
Reyes, Jemmy 786 Dr Luiz F Reyes Street Concepcion Baluag Bulacan 3006 Philippines	None	"	\$6,770 00
Riesle Rudolphy, Tatiana 750 Las Hiedras Street Bosques Montemar Con-Con Vina del Mar Chile	None	"	\$3,410 00
Rigollet Barbieri, Carolina Andrea Jose Santos Gonzales Vera 1066 La Reina Santiago de Chile Chile	None	"	\$5,960 00
Rioja Espinoza, Ana Los Gavilanes 190 Urbanizacion El Aguila Bellavista, Callao Lima 32 Peru	None	"	\$5,350 00
Romero Castro, Veronica El-Greco 621 Pasage 3 Maipu Santiago Chile	None	"	\$1,295 00
Rosales, Mathew Anthony 07 National Road Puting Tubig Calapan City, Oriental Mindoro 5200 Philippines	None	"	\$6,320 00
Ruengkris, Nuttaphun 365 Ladprao 115 Ladprao Road Bangkok 10240 Thailand	None	"	\$5,070 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 43 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ruengrapeepun, Sirima 569/23 Petkasem Road Soi 12 Hadyai Songkhla 90110 Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Rungbanaphan, Pongwit 119 Sukhumwit 50 Road Prakanong Klongtoey Bangkok 10250 Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Rutkowska, Gabriela Ogrodniczki 2/3 Biatystok 15-763 Poland	None	"	\$5,730 00
S R M Moniruzzaman, Mr c/o MD Haunuzzaman Amer Life Ins Co 18-20 Motijheel C/A Dhaka Bangladesh	None	"	\$2,270 00
Salas Sanchez, Alejandra Alto de la Virgen 428 Mollendo Arequipa Peru	None	"	\$5,040 00
Sampansakul, Sumalee 403 Prachabumrung Road Muang Phatthalung Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Samson, Cheryl #136 Jade Street Plaridel Heights Subdivision Santiago City 3311 Philippines	None	"	\$12,920 00
San Juan, Mark Anthony 100 Main Horseshoe Drive Horseshoe Village Quezon City 1112 Philippines	None	"	\$6,090 00



**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 44 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Sandhu, Jaspir Kaur No 204 Block F5 Section 2 Wangsa Maju Setapak 53300 Kuala Lumpur Malaysia	None	"	\$3,220 00
SanHueza Lerzundi, Katherine Los Lirios PSJE 3 No 976 Collao Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$6,360 00
Santelices, Ximena 1156 Ossa Avenue 404 Dpt 2 Build- Nunoa Santiago Chile	None	"	\$3,500 00
Santelices, Karin 1156 DV Ossa Dpt 404 Nunoa 640 Shidyomdsd 16 floor Santiago Chile	None	"	\$4,230 00
Santos, Juan Carlo 6 Maria Victoria Street Carmel I Subdivision Quezon City 1100 Philippines	None	"	\$5,490 00
Sanyaprasoet, Jackathep 51/10 M13 Soi Sawang Tungmongkorn Chimpr Talungchan Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$2,690 00
Sari, Rosvita Kav 3 RT011RW006 JL Nuri Pa Jakarta Selatan 12320 Indonesia	None	"	\$3,855 00
Sazaki, Shoko 4-5-46-201 Odo Nishi-Ku Fukuoka 819-0001 Japan	None	"	\$7,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 45 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Seenan, Conor 18 Townsend Street Glen Waverley Victoria 3150 Australia	None	"	\$5,050 00
Selinopoulou, Ekaterini 9B Ermou, Str Melisia Athens 151-27 Greece	None	"	\$5,500 00
Sepulveda Adasme, Andrea 65-San Jose Oriente Aqua Santa Vina del Mar Chile	None	"	\$15,480 00
Shahnaj, Sharmin Huse 305 Vill-Kawla Po-Khilkhet PS- Uttara Dhaka 1229 Bangladesh	None	"	\$10,470 00
Shumi, Farjana c/o AKM Ataul Haque 731, 1st fl, West Nakhla Para Tejgaon Dhaka Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Sibayan, Lorena 316 Marseilla Street Rosario Cavite Philippines	None	"	\$9,480 00
Silva Olguin, Maria Rio de Janeiro Alley 416 Brasilia A Manzanal Rancagua Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Singh, Harpal No 9 Cangkat Minden Lorong 9 Gelugor Penang 11700 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 46 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Sinon, Kathleen Alibagu Ilagan Isabela 3300 Philippines	None	"	\$3,740 00
Sistelo, Ma Christina 12 Diwa Street, Phase II-B Bahayang Pag- asa Molino Bacoar Cavite 4102 Philippines	None	"	\$2,970 00
Soledad, Genalyn 538 San Pedro Bustos Bulacan 3007 Philippines	None	"	\$6,320 00
Solicito, Louie Blk 1 Lot 26 Daisy Street Phase VI ACM Woodstock Homes Subdivision Alapan I Thailand	None	"	\$5,920 00
Solis Solis, Rodrigo Av Manquehue Sur 1200 Apt 132 Las Condes Santiago Chile	None	"	\$16,280 00
Somejo, Marjorie 11 Bellet Street Greenview Park Subd Las Pinas City Philippines	None	"	\$2,780 00
Somwanich, Chanida 164 Moo 9 Namcham Sungmen Phrae 54130 Thailand	None	"	\$11,980 00
Soo, Yi 18 Jalan Puncak Taman Bandar Batu Pahat Johor Malaysia 83000	None	"	\$6,610 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 47 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Sopontammakorn, Sumarin 166-168 Soi Charoennakorn 14 Charoennakorn Rd Klongsan Bangkok 10600 Thailand	None	"	\$2,160 00
Soriano, Steve Alex Kabulakan 1 Magsaysay Avenue Barangay Singcang Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100 Philippines	None	"	\$4,530 00
So-Udom, Chuleekorn 51/3 Moo 10 Soi Songsakul Teparak Road Tambol Bangpla Amphur Bangplee Samuthprakarn 10540 Thailand	None	"	\$6,620 00
Spiliopoulos, Ilias Grigoriou e 26 Nea Ionia Attiki Athens 14231 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Srimaneelert, Wilasinee 100/681 Moo 11 Mooban Amornpan 9 Soi Senanikom 1 Pahonyothin Road Bangkok 10230 Thailand	None	"	\$3,035 00
Srisuriyarungrueng, Surada 210 Soichula 50 Rama 4th Road Pathumwan Bangkok 10330 Thailand	None	"	\$1,940 00
Stamatakopoulos, Panagiotis Rodon 1A Zographou Attiki Athens 15772 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Stamatakopoulou, Angeliki Rodon 1A Zographou Attiki Athens Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 48 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Stimanont, Thaniya 122/136 Soi 60 Ramunthra Rd Khannayao Bangkok 10230 Thailand	None	"	\$4,420 00
Suaybaguio, Ma Renna Shara 1125 Sobrecarey St Magugpo Poblacion Tagum City Davwo Del Norte 8100 Philippines	None	"	\$5,260 00
Suhardjono, Christiyanti Puspowarno Tengah II/4 Semarang - Jawa Tengah 50143 Indonesia	None	"	\$2,300 00
Taechabannapanya, Natthaphat 97 Soi Ratchadapisek 25 Tha-Phra Bangkok-Yai Bangkok 10600 Thailand	None	"	\$3,850 00
Taifur, Rahman House No 6, Road No 9, 2nd Floor Abdur Rafique Housing Ltd Shekhertek, Mohammedpur Dhaka 1207 Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tan, Po Lynn 45 Taman Tunku Hosna Jalan Tanjung Bendahara Alor Setar Kedah 05300 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,760 00
Tan, Wooi Keng 18 Persiaran Janggus, Taman Makok Bukit Mertajam Penang Malaysia	None	"	\$6,600 00
Tan, Khiang Pheng 61 Jalan Tembikai Taman Sri Pinang Bukit Mertajam Penang 14000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 49 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tan, Ru Yu b2-4a Astana Damansara 33 Jalan 17/1 Petaling Jaya Selangor 46400 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tan, Joemari 448 Lot 11 Santiago Subdivision Anabu 2-E Imus, Cavite Philippines	None	"	\$4,730 00
Tan, Ru Wei c/o Yeoh Hock Tan American Int'l Assurance 99 Jalan Ampang Kuala Lumpur 50450 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,500 00
Tancharoen, Charlie 20 Napalai 6 Bang-Na Bang Na Bangkok 10260 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tang, Suey Ying No 40 Jalan Raja Syed Alwi Kangar Perlis 01000 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,440 00
Tang, Su Fum 28 JLN Sejahtera Satu Tmn Sejahtera Alma Bukit Mertajam Province Wellesely 14000 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,910 00
Tangseepha, Yuvaporn 481/630 Charansanitwong 37 Bangkhunsri Bangkoknoi Bangkok 10700 Thailand	None	"	\$3,210 00
Tatang, Lita Jalan Mayor Salim Batubara 68/72 Teluk Betung Lampung Indonesia 35212	None	"	\$2,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 50 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Teh, Kean Kwoon 725-V Jalan Sungai Dua Gelugor Pulau Pinang 11700 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,910 00
Teh, Pey Ling 36 Persiaran Mayang Pasir 8 Bukit Gedung Bayan Lepas Pulau Pinang 11950 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Teo, Siaw Lee 158 Jalan Haji Osman Kg Abdullah Segamat Johor 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,310 00
Tepchoisuk, Chanisorn 304/1 M 8 Prachautid Road Ratburana Bangkok 10140 Thailand	None	"	\$4,660 00
Tiamsim, Emmylou 275 Narra Street Cuta Central Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$4,910 00
Tiano, Sherylle Cecille 3--A E Mendoza Street Buting Pasig Philippines	None	"	\$2,540 00
Topliss, Charlotte 47 Temple Avenue Leeds West Yorkshire LS15 OJR England, UK	None	"	\$14,000 00
Torres, Katherine Anne 68-A Southwest Dao Street Marikina Heights Marikina City 1800 Philippines	None	"	\$3,090 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 51 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Touloumtzidis, Konstantinos 14 Profiti Ilii Agia Paraskevi Athens 15341 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tsadimas, George 4 Digeni Akrita Street Drosia Athens 145 72 Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tsetsos, Konstantinos 22 Riga Fereou Str Maroussi Athens 15122 Greece	None	"	\$6,200 00
Tsetsou, Maria 22 Riga Fereous Str Maroussi Athens 15122 Greece	None	"	\$6,130 00
Tsuchiya, Ayako 1038, Oiso, Oiso-Machi Naka-Gun Kanagawa 255-0003 Japan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tsuge, Naoki 2F-201 Century Hatsu Cosmo 32-1 Nishis Uikan-Cho Ichijyoji Sakyo-ku Kyoto City 606-8171 Japan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tuason, Jose Mari 74 South Lawin Philam Homes Quezon City 1104 Philippines	None	"	\$11,660 00
Tuntra-umpai, Sowat 100/190 Moo4 Buddhamonthonsai 2 Road North Bangkae Bangkok 10160 Thailand	None	"	\$4,120 00



**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 52 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Turingan, Norman Paul 3587-D Lubiran Street Bacood, Sta Mesa Manila Philippines	None	"	\$2,410 00
Unzue, German 670 Alsina Street Tandil - Provincia Buenos Aires 7000 Argentina	None	"	\$3,300 00
Uparanukraw, Pravesvuth 110/71 Inthawaroroth Road Amphoe Muang Chiang Mai 50200 Thailand	None	"	\$3,680 00
Urbiztondo, Wentz May Purok-4 Poblacion Barobo 8309 Suriao Del Sur Philippines	None	"	\$2,520 00
Valerio, Kirstin Hope 72 Magliman Bacolor Pampanga 2001 Philippines	None	"	\$2,980 00
Valladares Rodriguez, Daniela Castellon 22 Depto 204 Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$5,100 00
Vanitkitkuapon, Supattra 99/154 Moo 4 Phutthamonthon Sai 2 Rd Bangkaenue Bangkai Bangkok 10160 Thailand	None	"	\$3,550 00
Vardakis, Michalis Chrisanthemon 21 Polidroso Chalandrio Athens 15233 Greece	None	"	\$5,680 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 53 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Varesinska, Maria Zemplinska Siroka 229 Okr Michalovce 7212 Slovak Republic	None	"	\$1,660 00
Vasquez San Martin, Cristobal Lota 2230 - Dpto 801 Providencia Santiago Chile	None	"	\$3,550 00
Velasco, Vina Cleoff 60 Paco Roman Street Laoag City 2900 Philippines	None	"	\$4,460 00
Vicente, Adolfo 337-G Rizal Avenue Puerto Princesa City Palawan 5300 Philippines	None	"	\$4,780 00
Villablanca Urbe, Nicolas Carlos Burr Petri 10231 La Florida Bernardo O'Higgins 6680 La Granja Santiago Chile	None	"	\$4,970 00
Villarey, Maryflor Lot 1 2 Block 37 Phase 2 Villa Grande Homes Concepcion Grande Naga City Philippines 4400	None	"	\$3,750 00
Villegas Vallespir, Carina 40 Lusitania Vina Del Mar Chile	None	"	\$5,690 00
Villegas Vallespir, Macarena 40 Lusitania Vina del Mar Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 54 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Vonglea, Yuttana 41 Moo 7 Huay Mai Subdistric Song District 54120 Phrae Province Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Vonglea, Chalermkhuan 41 Moo 7 Huay Mai Subdistric Song District 54120 Phrae Province Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Wanakhachornkrai, Oraphan 96/1 Moo 2 Tambon Prachatipat Ampur Tanyaburi Pratumthani Thailand	None	"	\$4,540 00
Wang, Xiaofeng 12 Lane 285 Yan'andong Rd Shanghai 200001 China	None	"	\$1,440 00
Watson, Jennifer 788 Midland Point Road Midland Ontario L4R 5G2 Canada	None	"	\$6,390 00
Wattananawat, Nisara 111/35 Nimmannoradee M 5 Mahea Muang Chiang-Mai 50100 Thailand	None	"	\$3,160 00
Wong, David B 2021, Lorong Air Putih 32 Kuantan Pahang Darul Makmur MALAYSIA	None	"	\$6,640 00
Wong, Kwan Yie 130, Jalan Jasmin 9 Taman Jasmin Kajang, Selangor 43000 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,720 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 55 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Wong, Angline Wei Wei B2021 Lorong Air Putih 32 Pahang Darul Makmur Kuantan 25300 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,280 00
Wong, Meiling Fiona Blk 75 Jurong East Street 13 #19-02 Singapore	None	"	\$6,630 00
Wongthongsiri, Napassawan 11/71 Chor Rungruen 4 Pracharat 5 Tambon Thaladkhaun Amphurmaung Nonthaburi 11000 Thailand	None	"	\$3,060 00
Wood Valverde, Daniela 1225 Quinta Avenia San Miguel Santiago Chile	None	"	\$5,650 00
Yamas, Krista c/o Masco 2nd floor Philamlife Bldg Rizal Street Davao City Philippines	None	"	\$5,280 00
Yan, Xuwen Room 102 102 Bai Yu Xin Cun Shanghai 200063 China	None	"	\$2,900 00
Yang, Manli Room 603, 11/405 Huoshan Road Shanghai 200082 China	None	"	\$2,480 00
Yang, Michael 4F No 13 Lane 218 Yung Ping Road Yungho, Taipei Taiwan	None	"	\$5,250 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 56 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Yeo, Kee Thai No 24 Lorong Seri Kuantan 79 Kuantan Pahang 25250 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,500 00
Yeoh Soo Teck, Andrew 29 Jalan SS2/57 Sea Park Petaling Jaya 47300 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Younan, Wael PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Steiman Assoc Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$7,000 00
Yu GuiXiang, Yolanda 64 Guan Soon Avenue Singapore 489636 Singapore	None	"	\$6,900 00
Zambrano, Al Ryan 138 Dona Aurora Street Andres Bonifacio, Diffun Quirino, Province 3401 Philippines	None	"	\$13,940 00
Zambrano, Sheryl Jane 138 Dona Aurora Street Andres Bonifacio, Diffun Quirino, Province 3401 Philippines	None	"	\$3,790 00
		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,519,170.00</b>

**RECONCILIATION**

**Institute of International Education**

<b>Total Program Funds Remitted To IIE in 2002</b>	<b>\$2,037,845.00</b>
<b>Program Funds Surplus in account on 01/01/2002</b>	<b>\$292,630.00</b>
<b>Available Program Funds in 2002</b>	<b>\$2,330,475.00</b>
<b>Amount disbursed to Grantees in 2002</b>	<b><u>\$2,519,170.00</u></b>
<b>Program Funds Deficit as of 01/01/2003</b>	<b><u>\$(188,695.00)</u></b>

**(3) BREWSTER STARR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**

This program was inaugurated in 1971 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation, to give an expression to his interest in the Brewster community. Funded by an annual grant from the Foundation, this program provides scholarship aid for schooling beyond the secondary level and is available to all high school students who reside in the Brewster area. Administration of the program, including selection of award recipients, rests completely with a special committee of professional educators from the Brewster area chosen and headed by the Superintendent of the Brewster Central School District.

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Aliberti, Lina 645 Route 312 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,000 00
Allo, Casey 68 Overlin Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,828 00
Arrigo, Michael 335 Route 312 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Baird-Miller, David 4164 Old Route 22 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Ballanton1, Nicolas 19 St James Place Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$585 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ballantoni, Peter 19 St James Place Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,500 00
Bennatar, Maya 2 Ferndale Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Bohman, Karen 11 Farmstead Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,828 00
Brancato, Stefano 8 Allview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Brenes, Roland 49 Pleasant Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,110 00
Brosius, Ellen 460 Milltown Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,170 00
Burdick, Lindsay 9 Prospect Street Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Butler, Katy Lynn 125 Main Street APT 2 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Capone, Stefanie 10 Garland Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Carey, James 10 Tanager Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$585 00
Carl, Brian 5503 Applewood Circle Carmel, NY 10512	None	"	\$3,000 00
Carl, Robert 5503 Applewood Circle Carmel, NY 10512	None	"	\$750 00
Carlson, Michael 20 North Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Carrington, Letitia 47 Hearthstone Drive Brookfield, CT 06804	None	"	\$4,241 00
Cooper, Rebekah 24 Marvin Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Costello, Joseph 17 Marlin Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00



SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
D'Andrea, Karen 68 Fairview Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,231 00
DePetrillo, Alexis 18 Willow Hill Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458	None	"	\$1,000 00
Dougherty, Michael 1206 Scarborough Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Doyle, Karen 108 Cobb Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$250 00
Doyle, Melissa 108 Cobb Road Brewster NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Estrellado, Tabitha 30 Jerome Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,000 00
Fahey, Jean Marie 73 Barnard Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,925 00
Fanzo, Christine PO Box 245 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Feraco, Matthew 74 Meridian Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Galloway, Christopher 505 Covington Place Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,500 00
Greenlee, Molly 3903 Buttonwood Lane Carmel, NY 10510	None	"	\$1,500 00
Greer, Jenna 18 Wilson Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Griffin, Kristin 202 Eagles Ridge Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,500 00
Guigilano, Lauren 29 Oakfield Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$1,950 00
Haber, Lucjan 625 Fox Run Lane Carmel, NY 10512	None	"	\$6,500 00
Haniuk Michael 154 Foggintown Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Havel, Nicole 2303 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,000 00
Henry, Melissa 234 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$585 00
Jacobs, Karen 38 Elmwood Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,121 00
Jaramillo, Adriana 7 Nancy Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Kellerher, Jordan 2 Hillcrest Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,550 00
Kelly, Renee 202 Essex Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,828 00
Korson, Elizabeth PO Box 512 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,655 00
Ladd Tyler 101 Great Lawn Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,808 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Landi, Rebecca 1502 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lieberman, Joseph 4904 Applewood Circle Carmel, NY 10512	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lund, Sharon 28 Tulip Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,250 00
Mattioli, Liza 5800 Arlington Avenue APT 16F Bronx, NY 10471	None	"	\$4,000 00
Mauer, Michelle 30 Arbor Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Mayer, Jeff 612 George Street Lily, PA 15938	None	"	\$2,500 00
Mayer, Joshua 612 George Street Lily, PA 15938	None	"	\$1,000 00
Mayer, Stephanie 612 George Street Lily, PA 15938	None	"	\$5,265 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
McCarthy, Carolyn 12 Hudson Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Meehan, Meghan 26 Sherwood Ridge Road Pomona, NY 10970	None	"	\$4,241 00
Meyer, Crystal 2 Warren Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$1,414 00
Meyer, Tammy 47 Lacona Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$3,534 00
Miele, Dominick 16 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,755 00
Miele, Erika 16 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Murphy, John 281 Gage Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$750 00
Murphy, Kristen 281 Gage Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,121 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ocasio, Phillip 62 Elmwood Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,500 00
Occhipinti, John PO Box 1006 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$707 00
Olsen, Jennifer 844 Drewville Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$350 00
Olsen, Ryan 844 Drewville Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$977 00
Ort, Christopher 69 Drovers Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$707 00
Ort, Matthew 69 Drovers Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Page, Victoria 3673 Pleasant Ridge Road Wingdale, NY 12594	None		\$2,340 00
Palmor, Yehonatan Park St Group Home 11 Park Street Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00

**SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)**

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Pellecchia, Deborah 55 South Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,170 00
Pennella, Angela 30 Merrick Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Perez, Justin 404 Kensington Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,000 00
Prokopowica, Nick 11 Quoque Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$500 00
Purdy, Ezekiel 30 Ivy Hill Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Richardson, Sean 11 Jerome Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Sak, Alayna 29 Luther Road Saratoga Springs, NY 12866	None	"	\$6,500 00
Santamaria, Juliana 14 Tamarix Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,170 00

**SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)**

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Santizo, Ruth 33 Oak Street Yonkers, NY 10701	None	"	\$2,827 00
Santos, Elaine 604 Holly Stream Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Scalzi, Melissa 35 Oak Street APT C2 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,340 00
Scalzi, Stephen 35 Oak Street APT C2 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$600 00
Scelia, Keith 1401 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Schreiber, Elyse 64 Harvest Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,000 00
Schreiber, Erica 64 Harvest Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,170 00
Schwerkolt, Edward 15 Wagon Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00



SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Scoralick, Linda 15 Tanager Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$4,000 00
Scora, Eric 92 Lakeview Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,170 00
Scora, Heather 92 Lakeview Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$707 00
Sechny, Emily 2606B Carmel Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Sica, Christopher 903 Somerset Knoll Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$250 00
Snetzko, Glenn 1105 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Snetzko, Jeff 1105 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Snyder, Brian 128 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$878 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service  
approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Snyder, Scott 128 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$878 00
Stanhope, Renee 33 Lake Shore Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$5,000 00
Testone, Allison 33 Ames Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,414 00
Vacca, Jeffrey 9 Clematis Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,403 00
Valdes, Alexis 38 Hubbard Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Van Dorp, Brian 28 Hudson Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Vehaba, Jennifer 174 Peaceable Hill Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,414 00
Viggiano, Joseph 1-2 Holly Brook Farm Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Vozzella, Joseph 39 Ravina Road Patterson, NY	None	"	\$1,000 00
Young, Melissa 104 Allview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,000 00
			\$199,302.00
	PAID IN 2002	\$200,000.00	

**(4) LOWER MANHATTAN STARR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**

This program was established in 1981 to provide scholarship aid for post-secondary education to deserving students going to school in the Lower Manhattan area as defined in the program. Involved in the program are six schools, namely High School of Economics & Finance, High School for Leadership and Public Service, Lower Eastside Preparatory School, Murry Bergtraum High School for Business Careers, Seward Park High School and Stuyvesant High School. Administration of the program, including selection of award recipients, rests completely with a joint Committee consisting of representatives of the particular schools.

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
-----------------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	---------------

**HIGH SCHOOL FOR  
ECONOMICS AND FINANCE**

**\$25,000.00**

**Grant was never  
distributed to students**

**HIGH SCHOOL FOR  
LEADERSHIP AND PUBLIC  
SERVICE**

Akers, Natasha  
845 Schenectady Avenue  
Brooklyn, NY 11203

None

\$1,000.00

Diaz, Ana  
57 Wadsworth Terrace #4G  
New York, NY 10040

None

\$1,000.00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Diaz, Katherine 280 Madison Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Edelshteyn, Daniel 1763 Stuart Street Brooklyn, NY 11229	None	"	\$1,000 00
Fernandez, Jessica 130 West 228 <sup>th</sup> Street Bronx, NY 10463	None	"	\$2,000 00
Ho, Calcd 45 Clinton Street #3B New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Howe, Warren 193 Fenimore Street Brooklyn, NY 11225	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lai, Jennifer 7039 Narrows Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lewis, Michelle 307 Legion Street Brooklyn, NY 11203	None	"	\$1,000 00
Li, Shiru 1242 Nostrand Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11225	None	"	\$2,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Martin, Maggie 4966 Broadway #44 New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$1,000 00
McMahon, Erica 111 Gates Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11238	None	"	\$1 000 00
Rodriguez, Ivan 340 Cherry Street #14 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
Rosario, Jonathan 71 Post Avenue #32 New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$1,000 00
Samuel, Janine 3420 Avenue H #6M Brooklyn, NY 11210	None	"	\$1,000 00
Simon, Adele 782 Lincoln Place Brooklyn, NY 11216	None	"	\$1,000 00
Stevens, Althea 524 West 151 <sup>st</sup> Street New York, NY 10031	None	"	\$1,000 00
Tavarez, Hamlet 449 West 206 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$2,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------	--------

Tillery, Anika 1210 Sutter Avenue #2F Brooklyn, NY 11208	None	"	\$2,000 00
----------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Williams, Antoine 34-22 112 <sup>th</sup> Street Bronx, NY 11368	None	"	1,000 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	----------

**LOWER EAST SIDE  
PREPARATORY SCHOOL**

Fu, Oi Yee 1035 63 <sup>rd</sup> Street #2F Brooklyn, NY 11219	None	"	\$7,500 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Huang, Wei 97-29 75 <sup>th</sup> Street Ozone Park, NY 11416	None	"	\$7,500 00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Liang Hui Cheng 302 Mott Street #25 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$5,000 00
--------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Tse, Man Kit (Conan) 30 Montrose Avenue #18A Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$5,000 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

**MURRY BERGTRAUM  
HIGH SCHOOL**

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Adames, Evelyn 630 East 170 <sup>th</sup> Street Bronx, NY 10456	None	"	\$2,500 00
Balgahoom, Farhanna 1094 Flatbush Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11226	None	"	\$2,500 00
Broadus, Shammarah 902 Drew Street #314 Brooklyn, NY 11208	None	"	\$2,500 00
Chan, Kitty 230 Clinton Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Chan, Steven 60-69 71 <sup>st</sup> Avenue Ridgewood, NY 11385	None	"	\$2,500 00
Grossenbacher, Yasmine 796 Flushing Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$2,500 00
Jiang, Zhe Hang 109 Madison Street APT #3 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Lee, Emily 96 Elizabeth Street APT 12C New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,500 00



SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Leung, Bik Jarm 34-35 12 <sup>th</sup> Street Queens, NY 11106	None	"	\$2,500 00
Li, Yuan Zhang 171 Hester Street New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,500 00
Lim, Christy 1509 Benson Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11228	None	"	\$2,500 00
Pantaleon, Elizabeth 12 Fayette Street Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$2,500 00
Peralta, Luisa 4489 Broadway 3E New York, NY 10040	None	"	\$2,500 00
Rodriguez, Aris 256 South 4 <sup>th</sup> Street APT 30 Brooklyn, NY 11211	None	"	\$2,500 00
Shi, Min Xiao 299 Broome Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Yang, Jun 520 West 43 <sup>rd</sup> Street New York, NY 10036	None	"	\$2,500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------	--------

**SEWARD PARK  
HIGH SCHOOL**

Acevedo, Giselles 1335 Myrtle Avenue #3 Brooklyn, NY 11221	None	"	\$2,000 00
------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Ahmed, Taslima 1812 Coney Island Avenue #2FH Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$2,000 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Begum, Johura 535 East 5 <sup>th</sup> Street \$4D New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$1,000 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Chen, Li Xiu 25-51 Steinway Street New York, NY 11103	None	"	\$4,000 00
-------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Chen, Xing Ni 12-14 Pell Street #3C New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$1,000 00
--------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Cheung, Wing Tung 2471 Davidson Avenue #21 Bronx, NY 10468	None	"	\$2,000 00
------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

Concepcion, Rosanna 2894 Grand Concourse 3D Bronx, NY 10458	None	"	\$4,000 00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ford, Jeffrey 123 East 129 <sup>th</sup> Street #6G New York, NY 10035	None	"	\$2,000 00
Huang, Guo Ping 30 Montrose Avenue #14L Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$2,000 00
Huang, Lei 68-16 Fleet Street #PD Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$1,000 00
Huo, Ming Yu 199 Henry Street #4 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Idoko, Joseph 452 51 <sup>st</sup> Street 1 <sup>st</sup> fl Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$1,000 00
Kashem, Noushad 211 East 4 <sup>th</sup> Street #4 New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$4,000 00
Lee, Lai Yan 85 Elizabeth Street #17 New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,000 00
Li, Jin Hua 75 Allen Street #2A New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Li, Wei Feng 147 Elizabeth Street #4D New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$2,000 00
Liu, Mu Dan 197 Hester Street #2 New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$1,000 00
Ouyang, Hui 1216 Bayridge Avenue #1F Brooklyn, NY 11219	None	"	\$4,000 00
Parrilla, Clayun 1378 Teller Avenue #1D Bronx, NY 10456	None	"	\$2,000 00
Pham, Dung Thuy 87-01 96 <sup>th</sup> Street Woodhaven, NY 10421	None	"	\$1,000 00
Ridwan, Rizky 97 Pitt Street #A New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
Zhang, Daniel 65 Columbia Street #19L New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Zhao, Liang Jian 113 Mulberry Street #6 New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Zheng, Rhong 765 41 <sup>st</sup> Street #2L Brooklyn, NY 11232	None	"	\$2,000 00
Zheng, Dai Tao 82 Canal Street #2C New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
Zheng, Qing 60 Mulberry Street #1RH New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$1,000 00
Zheng, Yuan 1683 Madison Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$4,000 00
Zhu, Luo 1683 Madison Street #2L New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00

STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL

Abajian, Danny 82-36 259 <sup>th</sup> Street Glen Oaks, NY 11004	None	"	\$1000 00
Beltran, Michael P 47 Plaza Street Brooklyn, NY 11217	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Boguslavsky, Mikhail 21-59 78 <sup>th</sup> Street 21-60 Elmhurst, NY 11370	None	"	\$500 00
Cao, David 142-05 Roosevelt Avenue Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$750 00
Chan, Hugham 29-10 204 <sup>th</sup> Street Bayside, NY 11360	None	"	\$1,000 00
Chen, William P 50-40 Francis Lewis Oakland Gardens, NY 11364	None	"	\$1,000 00
Cheng, Roland 85-07 55 <sup>th</sup> Road Woodside, NY 11373	None	"	\$1,000 00
Cheung, Esther 13 Oliver Street New York, NY 10038	None	"	\$500 00
Chin, Heather 1488 East 29 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11229	None	"	\$1,000 00
Chin, Steven G 325 85 <sup>th</sup> Street 326 Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Christodoulou, Peter 137 East 66 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10021	None	"	\$1,000 00
Cilento, Anthony 2028 East 63 <sup>rd</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$750 00
Druk, Julia 40 Waterside Plaza New York, NY 10010	None	"	\$500 00
Flantsbaum, Yaroslav 580 84 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$500 00
Gervits, Kate 100 Dreiser Loop Bronx, NY 10475	None	"	\$500 00
Goldinger, Daniela M 360 East 65 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10021	None	"	\$750 00
Ho, Charlyn L 45 East 89 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10128	None	"	\$500 00
Iorga, Ioana V 60-55 69 <sup>th</sup> Avenue 60-56 Flushing, NY 11385	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Iori, Kevin 177 Beach 131 <sup>st</sup> Street Far Rockaway, NY 11694	None	"	\$500 00
Jao, Lynda 73-42 244 <sup>th</sup> Street Douglaston, NY 11362	None	"	\$750 00
Kim, Jonathan 189-10 Station Road Flushing, NY 11358	None	"	\$750 00
Kim, Soo Yeon Grace 41-36 60 <sup>th</sup> Street Woodside, NY 11377	None	"	\$1,000 00
Kodysh, Yuliya 330 Ocean Parkway Brooklyn, NY 11218	None	"	\$750 00
Kratkov, Dmitriy 37 Overlook Terrace New York, NY 10033	None	"	\$500 00
Krug, Laura L 261 Broadway New York, NY 10007	None	"	\$500 00
Lee, Diana 2015 61 <sup>st</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$1,000 00



SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Lee, Nancy 45-30 202 <sup>nd</sup> Street Bayside, NY 11361	None	"	\$750 00
Lee, Seth 30 Monroe Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lei, Charles D 73-43 193 <sup>rd</sup> Street Flushing, NY 11366	None	"	\$1,000 00
Liang, Yan Xiang 42-42 Colden Street Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lu, Zhenzhen 141-31 25 <sup>th</sup> Road Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$500 00
Mishra, Dina 275 West 96 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10025	None	"	\$750 00
Mui, Steven 124 Mott Street New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$1,000 00
Mullochandov, Asher 3118 Fairfield Avenue Bronx, NY 10463	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Mund, Danielle 212 East Broadway New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Nuruzzaman, Farzana 2511 Tratman Avenue Bronx, NY 10461	None	"	\$1,000 00
Ovshey, Alex 1686 64 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$1,000 00
Park, Jane 267-20 82 <sup>nd</sup> Avenue glen Oaks, NY 11004	None	"	\$1,000 00
Park, June 2952 Decatur Avenue Bronx, NY 10458	None	"	\$750 00
Qian, Yang Yang 83-33 Austin Street Forest Hills, NY 11415	None	"	\$1,000 00
Rucinski, Katherine 100 Third Place Brooklyn, NY 11231	None	"	\$500 00
Schneider, Lauren 123 Pierrepont Street Brooklyn NY 11201	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Sum, Melissa 61-40 Cloverdale Blvd Oakland Gardens, NY 11364	None	"	\$1,000 00
Surti, Aarti 363 Manhattan Street Staten Island, NY 10307	None	"	\$500 00
Tandon, Pragati 67-08 212 <sup>th</sup> Street Oakland Gardens, NY 11364	None	"	\$500 00
Tatz, Dylan 68-22 Ingram Street Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$1,000 00
Townsend, Nina 1 White Street New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$750 00
Vannachaivong, Melisa 3268 Hull Avenue Bronx, NY 10467	None	"	\$750 00
Wang, Jing 166 East 2 <sup>nd</sup> Street New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$500 00
Weinstein, Sergey 2087 East 8 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Xu, Vanessa 6814 Bliss Terrace Brooklyn, NY 11223	None	"	\$750 00
Yotive, Dan A 208 East 10 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10003	None	"	\$500 00
Yu, Betty 423 59 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$1,000 00
Yu, Yolanda 64-03 213 <sup>th</sup> Street Oakland Gardens, NY 11364	None	"	\$500 00
	Total		\$212,600 00
TOTAL GRANT PAID IN 2002			<u>\$210,000.00</u>

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 1

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>A Better Chance, Inc.</b> 825 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>College Preparatory Schools Program</i> \$40,000 00	2002	\$40,000	\$0
<b>Adult Literacy Media Alliance (ALMA)</b> 96 Morton Street, 7th Floor New York, NY 10014 <i>Literacy services to undereducated adults</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Advocates for Children of New York, Inc.</b> 151 West 30th Street, 5th floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>AFS Intercultural Programs USA</b> 198 Madison Avenue, 8th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>AFS Global Educators Initiative for Chinese and U S Educators</i> \$300,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>The After-School Corporation</b> 925 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Improve after-school curriculum &amp; recruit for Teach After Three</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>AIT Foundation, Inc.</b> 60108 Davie Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27517 <i>Scholarship for one Thai student in Master's degree program</i> \$25,320 00	2002	\$25,320	\$0
<b>AIT Foundation, Inc.</b> 60108 Davie Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27517 <i>Scholarship for Vietnamese student</i> \$25,320 00	2002	\$25,320	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 2

<b>Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant</b>	<b>Grant Year</b>	<b>2002 Payment</b>	<b>Approved for Future Payment</b>
<b>The Albert G. Oliver Program</b> 44 West 28th Street, 7th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Allen-Stevenson School</b> 132 East 78th Street New York, NY 10021-0381 <i>Financial aid</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>American Academy in Rome</b> 7 East 60th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust</b> 555 Madison Avenue, Suite 1300 New York, NY 10022 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>American Council of Learned Societies</b> 228 East 45th Street New York NY 10017 <i>Chinese Scholars Program</i> \$300,000 00	1999	\$75,000	\$0
<b>American Graduate School of International Management</b> Thunderbird Campus - 15249 N 59th Avenue Glendale AZ 85306 <i>Presidential scholarships</i> \$330,000 00	2002	\$110,000	\$220,000
<b>American Library in Paris, USA Foundation</b> 10 rue du General-Camou Paris, 75007 France <i>Endowment</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0
<b>American Museum of Natural History</b> Central Park West at 79th Street New York, NY 10024-5192 <i>Tenth Annual Corporate Dinner</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 3

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>American Museum of Natural History</b> Central Park West at 79th Street New York, NY 10024-5192 <i>2002 Museum Ball</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The American Place Theatre</b> 266 West 37th Street, 22nd Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>American University in Bulgaria</b> 1725 K Street, NW, Suite 411 Washington, DC 20006-1419 <i>Financial aid</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The American University in Cairo</b> 420 Fifth Avenue, 3rd Floor New York, NY 10018-2729 <i>Center for Arabic Study Abroad</i> \$92,500 00	1999	\$18,500	\$18,500
<b>American University of Beirut</b> 3 Dag Hammarskjold Plaza, 8th floor New York, NY 10017-2303 <i>International Advisory Council Symposium</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Americans for Oxford, Inc /Balliol College</b> 198 Madison Avenue, 13th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Americans for Oxford, Inc./University of Oxford</b> 198 Madison Avenue, 13th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>400th Anniversary Celebration</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Aquinas High School</b> 685 East 182nd Street Bronx, NY 10457-1801 <i>Financial aid, faculty enrichment and program support</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 4

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Asia and International Studies in the Schools initiative</i> \$1,800,000 00	2002	\$450,000	\$1,350,000
<b>The Association of Graduates of the United States Military Academy</b> 698 Mills Road West Point, NY 10996-1607 <i>Lecture Series in International Security Studies</i> \$165,000 00	2001	\$55,000	\$55,000
<b>Ballet Tech Foundation, Inc.</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>Ballet training program</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Bank Street College of Education</b> 610 West 112th Street New York, NY 10025-1120 <i>Scholarship aid for minority students</i> \$40,000 00	2001	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Barnard College</b> 3009 Broadway New York, NY 10027-8361 <i>Benefit, May 14, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Barnard College</b> 3009 Broadway New York, NY 10027-6598 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Baruch College Fund</b> One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-710 New York, NY 10010 <i>International Business Internship Program at the Weissman School of Business</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$225,000



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 5

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Baruch College Fund</b> One Bernard Baruch Way, Box D-710 New York, NY 10010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$750,000 00	2002	\$750,000	\$0
<b>Bennington College</b> Route 67A Bennington, VT 05201-6001 <i>Bachelor of Arts/Master of Arts in Teaching</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Berea College</b> CPO 2182 Berea, KY 40404 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Bermuda Biological Station for Research</b> Ferry Reach St George's GE 01, Bermuda <i>To construct, equip and endow a new building</i> \$250,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Bermuda Biological Station for Research</b> Ferry Reach St George's GE 01, Bermuda <i>Educational programs</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Bermuda Biological Station for Research</b> Ferry Reach St George's GE 01, Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Bermuda College Trust</b> P O Box PG 294 Paget PG 04, Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Bermuda College Trust</b> P O Box PG 294 Paget PG 04, Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 6

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Best Practices in Education, Inc.</b> 40 Garden Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Professional development for public school math teachers</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan/Gandhi Institute of Computer Education &amp; Information Technology</b> 305 Seventh Avenue, 17th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$250,000 00	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Bermuda High School, Saltus Scholarship Fund</b> PO Box 152 Hamilton HM AX, Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Boston University School of Management</b> 595 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02215 <i>Scholarships for Chinese Management Education</i> \$600,000 00	1999	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Bowdoin College</b> 5700 College Station Brunswick, ME 04011-8448 <i>Financial aid</i> \$75,000 00	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Brandeis University</b> Waltham, MA 02454-9110 <i>Transitional Year and Posse Programs</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Brandeis University</b> 415 South Street, Mailstop 100 Waltham MA 02454-9110 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Brewster Central School District</b> 30 Farm to Market Road Brewster, NY 10509-9956 <i>Program support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 7

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Brewster Public Library</b> 79 Main Street Brewster, NY 10509 <i>General support</i> \$15,000 00	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Brigham Young University</b> D-346 ASB Provo, UT 84602-1346 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn College Academy</b> 2900 Bedford Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11210-2889 <i>Cultural enrichment through NYC arts organizations</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Law School</b> 250 Joralemon Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Financial aid</i> \$75,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Brooklyn Public Library Foundation, Inc.</b> Grand Army Plaza Brooklyn, NY 11238-5619 <i>Central Library Youth Wing programs</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Brooklyn Public Library Foundation, Inc.</b> Grand Army Plaza Brooklyn, NY 11238-5619 <i>New York Libraries Compact</i> \$450,000 00	2002	\$450,000	\$0
<b>Brown University</b> Box 1893 Providence, RI 02912 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$15,000,000 00	2002	\$15,000,000	\$0
<b>Brown University</b> Box 1893 Providence, RI 02912 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 8

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Bryant College</b> 1150 Douglas Pike Smithfield, RI 02917-1284 <i>Construction of a Financial Markets Center</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Bryant College</b> 1150 Douglas Pike Smithfield, RI 02917-1284 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Bryn Mawr College</b> 101 North Merion Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-2899 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>California Institute of Technology</b> Pasadena, CA 91125 <i>Financial aid</i> \$225,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>CARE/Cooperative for American Relief, Inc.</b> 650 First Avenue, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Guls' Primary Education Project in India</i> \$300,000 00	2001	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Carleton College</b> One North College Street Northfield, MN 55057-4010 <i>Asian studies program including scholarships for Asian students</i> \$5,000,000 00	2001	\$4,000,000	\$0
<b>Carleton College</b> One North College Street Northfield, MN 55057-4919 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>CAS/SOA-Minority Recruiting Program</b> c/o Casualty Actuarial Society/Society of Actuaries P O Box 95668 Chicago, IL 60694 <i>Scholarships</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 9

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Central College</b> 812 University Street Pella, IA 50219 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Charles Pickering Educational Institute</b> 280 Lincoln Road Brooklyn, NY 11225 <i>Volunteer tutoring program</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum</b> P O Box 636, Mill Street St Michaels, MD 21663-0636 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Chess-In-The-Schools, Inc.</b> 520 Eighth Avenue, Floor 2 New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Chinese American International School</b> 150 Oak Street San Francisco, CA 94102 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$67,000	\$133,000
<b>Choate Rosemary Hall</b> 333 Christian Street Wallingford, CT 06492-3800 <i>Connecticut Scholars program</i> \$75,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Church of the Holy Resurrection/Saint Herman of Alaska Christian School</b> 62 Harvard Avenue Allston, MA 02134-1707 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50 000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The City University of New York (CUNY)</b> 535 East 80th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Expansion of the Teaching Opportunity Program</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 10

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The City University of New York (CUNY)</b> 535 East 80th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Honors College-University Scholars Program</i> \$500,000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Civic Education Project, Inc.</b> 1717 Massachusetts Avenue, N W Suite 506 Washington, DC 20036-2001 <i>Fellows program</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$34,000	\$66,000
<b>Claremont Graduate University</b> Peter F Drucker Graduate School of Management 1021 North Dartmouth Avenue Claremont, CA 91711 <i>Financial aid for Chinese or American students</i> \$75,000 00	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Claremont McKenna College</b> Bauer Center, 500 East Ninth Street Claremont, CA 91711-6400 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Classroom, Inc</b> 245 Fifth Avenue, 20th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Capacity-building</i> \$450,000 00	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Collegiate School</b> 260 West 78th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Columbia University-Double Discovery Center</b> 2920 Broadway Lerner Hall, Room 306 New York, NY 10027 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 11

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Columbia University</b> Low Memorial Library New York, NY 10027 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Columbia University</b> 475 Riverside Drive, 9th Floor Mail Code 7722 New York, NY 10115 <i>Establish C V Starr Scholarship Fund in Department of Ophthalmology</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Community Preparatory School</b> 126 Somerset Street Providence, RI 02907 <i>Scholarship support for disadvantaged students</i> \$16,800 00	2002	\$16,800	\$0
<b>Computers for Youth Foundation, Inc.</b> 505 Eighth Avenue, Suite 2402 New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$50 000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Concord Review/National Writing Board</b> 730 Boston Post Road, Suite 24 Sudbury, MA 01776 <i>General support</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Consortium for Graduate Study in Management</b> 5585 Pershing Avenue, Suite 240 St Louis, MO 63112 <i>Challenge grant to support fellowships</i> \$600,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$200,000  (remaining balance to be disbursed upon completion of challenge)
<b>Cooke Center for Learning and Development</b> 475 Riverside Drive Suite 730 New York, NY 10115-1118 <i>Capital Campaign</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 12

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art</b> Cooper Square New York, NY 10003-7120 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Corcoran College of Art &amp; Design</b> 500 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Cornelia Connelly Center for Education</b> 220 East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>General support and financial aid</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Cornell University</b> 300 Day Hall Ithaca, NY 14853 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund - East Asia Program</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Cornell University/Weill Medical College</b> 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Council for Basic Education</b> 1319 F Street NW, Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004-1152 <i>General support</i> \$90,000 00	2000	\$30,000	\$0
<b>The Curtis Institute of Music</b> 1726 Locust Street Philadelphia, PA 19103 <i>Financial aid</i> \$60,000 00	2002	\$60,000	\$0
<b>Dartmouth College/Amos Tuck School of Business Administration</b> Hanover, NH 03755-9040 <i>LEAD and Minority Business Executive Programs</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 13

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Dartmouth College</b> Hanover, NH 03755 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Davidson College</b> 209 Ridge Road Davidson, NC 28036 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>De La Salle Academy</b> 202 West 97th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Annual dinner dance benefit June 18, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Dickinson College</b> P O Box 1773 Carlisle, PA 17013-2896 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Dillard University</b> 2601 Gentilly Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70122 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Drew University</b> Madison, NJ 07940 <i>Financial aid</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Duke University</b> 207 Allen Building Durham, NC 27708 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>East Harlem Tutorial Program</b> 2050 Second Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$40,000 00	2001	\$20,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 14

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Eastman School of Music/University of Rochester</b> 26 Gibbs Street Rochester, NY 14604-2599 <i>Catherine Filene Shouse Arts Leadership Program</i> <i>Endowment Fund</i> \$165,000 00	2001	\$55,000	\$55,000
<b>Emma Willard School</b> 285 Pawling Avenue Troy, NY 12180 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$300,000	\$0
<b>Family To Family, Inc.</b> c/o Carroll County State Bank, Box 67 Carroll, IA 51401 <i>General support</i> \$15,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Florida International University</b> University Park Miami, FL 33199 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Fordham Preparatory School</b> East Fordham Road Bronx, NY 10458-5175 <i>Scholarship endowment for needy students from the Bronx</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Fordham University School of Law</b> 140 West 62nd Street New York, NY 10023 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Foundation Center</b> 79 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10003-3076 <i>General support</i> \$90,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$60,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 15

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Friends of Shanghai American School Foundation</b> c/o International School Services P O Box 5910, 15 Roszel Road Princeton, NJ 08543 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Friends of the Family Academy, Inc.</b> 219 West 135th Street New York, NY 10030 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Friends of the Frederick Douglass Academy Inc.</b> 2581 Adam Clayton Powell Jr Boulevard New York, NY 10039 <i>Financial aid for graduating seniors entering college</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd.</b> c/o Tonachel & Lewis, P C 144 East 44th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10017-4008 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund to support student exchange programs</i> \$750,000 00	2002	\$750,000	\$0
<b>Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd.</b> c/o Tonachel & Lewis, P C 144 East 44th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10017-4008 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund at the School of Chinese Medicine</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd</b> c/o Tonachel & Lewis, P C 144 East 44th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10017-4008 <i>Construction of student residence hall</i> \$4,000,000 00	2001	\$1 000,000	\$2,000,000
<b>Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd</b> c/o Tonachel & Lewis, P C 144 East 44th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10017-4008 <i>Ph D and post-doctoral fellows at Centre of American Studies</i> \$231,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 16

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Friends Seminary</b> 222 East 16th Street New York, NY 10003-3703 <i>Henry Lee Memorial Scholarship Fund for Asian students</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$50,000
<b>Fudan University</b> 220 Han Dan Rd Shanghai 200433, P R China <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Fudan University</b> 220 Han Dan Rd Shanghai 200433, P R China <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Future Possibilities Inc.</b> 249 East 32nd Street New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Futures and Options Inc.</b> 120 Broadway, Suite 3340 New York, NY 10271 <i>General support</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Futures and Options Inc.</b> 120 Broadway, Suite 3340 New York, NY 10271 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Futures in Education Foundation</b> 310 Prospect Park West Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Technology improvements in Brooklyn and Queens parochial schools</i> \$200,000 00	2000	\$65,000	\$0
<b>Futures in Education Foundation</b> 310 Prospect Park West Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>12th Annual Scholarship Fund Gala</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 17

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Georgetown University School of Foreign Service</b> Institute for the Study of Diplomacy 3700 O Street, NW, ICC Room 800 Washington, DC 20057 <i>Starr Foundation Associates Program</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Georgian Association in the United States of America, Inc.</b> 1224 Centre West, Suite 400B Springfield, IL 62704 <i>American Academy in Tbilisi</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Gill St. Bernard's School</b> P O Box 604 Gladstone, NJ 07934-0604 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Governor's Committee on Scholastic Achievement</b> One Rockefeller Plaza, Suite 2330 New York, NY 10020 <i>Benefit March 19 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Grace Church School</b> 86 Fourth Avenue New York, NY 10003 <i>Financial aid</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$0
<b>The Graduate Center Foundation, Inc./CUNY</b> 365 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10016-4309 <i>Financial aid for doctoral students</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Greenwich Library</b> Trustees' Office - 101 W Putnam Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830-5387 <i>Peterson Business Award Dinner March 7 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Hantam Community Education Trust</b> Grootfontein Farm P O Box 151 Colesberg 9795 South Africa <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 18

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Hantam Community Education Trust</b> Grootfontein Farm P O Box 151 Colesberg 9795 South Africa <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Harvard Business School</b> Soldiers Field Boston, MA 02163 <i>Program support at Tsinghua University's School of Economics and Management</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Harvard University</b> Massachusetts Hall Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$350,000 00	2002	\$350,000	\$0
<b>Harvard University John F. Kennedy School of Government</b> 79 John F Kennedy Street Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>China Public Policy Programs</i> \$1,000 000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>Harvard University John F. Kennedy School of Government</b> 79 John F Kennedy Street Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>Scholarships and fellowships for Vietnamese students</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Haverford College</b> 370 Lancaster Avenue Haverford, PA 19041-1392 <i>C V Starr Professorship in Asian Studies</i> \$1,500,000 00	2001	\$1,125,000	\$0
<b>Haverford College</b> 370 Lancaster Avenue Haverford, PA 19041-1392 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 19

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Herbert G. Birch Services, Inc.</b> 71-64 168th Street Flushing, NY 11365 <i>Staff support, technology acquisition and maintenance            at the Birch School</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Heritage College</b> 3240 Fort Road Toppenish, WA 98948 <i>Business internships</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Herschel Girls School</b> 21 Herschel Road Claremont 7708, Cape Town South Africa <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> West Library Wing, Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250 000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> West Library Wing, Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund at School of Law</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> West Library Wing, Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund at School of Law</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> West Library Wing, Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$500 000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> West Library Wing, Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$125,000 00	2002	\$125,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 20

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Hofstra University</b> West Library Wing, Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund at School of Law</i> \$125,000 00	2002	\$125,000	\$0
<b>Hong Kong Baptist University</b> P O Box 851 Valley Forge, PA 19482-0851 <i>Establish C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Horace Mann School</b> 231 West 246th Street Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>Expansion of Summer on the Hill 2002/2003</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Hotchkiss School</b> 11 Interlaken Road, P O Box 800 Lakeville, CT 06039-0800 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Hun School of Princeton</b> 176 Edgerstoune Road Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Establish C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Illinois Institute of Technology</b> 10 West 33rd Street Chicago, IL 60616 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Independent Colleges of Southern California, Inc.</b> 555 South Flower Street, Suite 610 Los Angeles, CA 90071 <i>General support</i> \$55,000 00	2002	\$55,000	\$0
<b>Indiana University Foundation</b> Bryant Hall 205 Bloomington, IN 47405-1203 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 21

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Inner-City Scholarship Fund</b> 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>26th Annual Gala, May 6, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Inner-City Scholarship Fund</b> 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>Award dinner benefit, December 2, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Inner-City Scholarship Fund</b> 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>Per Capita Grants program</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Inner-City Scholarship Fund</b> 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>Library Connections</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>The INSEAD Management Education Foundation</b> PO BOX 7555 F D R Station New York NY 10150 <i>Research Fellowship at Asian campus</i> \$404,250 00	1999	\$80,850	\$80,850
<b>Institute for Advanced Study</b> Einstein Drive Princeton, NJ 08540-0631 <i>Educational programming at Park City Mathematics Institute</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Institute for Advanced Study</b> Einstein Drive Princeton, NJ 08540-0631 <i>Chinese and East Asian Studies program</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Institute of International Education</b> 809 United Nations Plaza, 11th Floor New York, NY 10017-3580 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 22

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Insurance Education Foundation, Inc.</b> P O Box 68700 Indianapolis, IN 46268-0700 <i>General support</i> \$35,000 00	2002	\$35,000	\$0
<b>International Center in New York, Inc.</b> 50 West 23rd Street, 7th Floor New York, NY 10010-5205 <i>Expansion and outreach to other organizations</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>International House</b> 500 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10027-3916 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>The Jackie Robinson Foundation</b> 3 West 35th Street - 11th Floor New York, NY 10001-2204 <i>Scholarships</i> \$700,000 00	2001	\$175,000	\$350,000
<b>The Jackie Robinson Foundation</b> 3 West 35th Street - 11th Floor New York, NY 10001-2204 <i>Scholarships</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Jewish Child Care Association of New York</b> 120 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Reading for Our Future program</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Johns Hopkins University</b> School of Advanced International Studies 1619 Massachusetts Avenue, N W Washington, DC 20036-2213 <i>Hopkins-Nanjing Center</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Johns Hopkins University</b> School of Advanced International Studies 1619 Massachusetts Avenue, N W Washington, DC 20036-1984 <i>Southeast Asia Studies Program</i> \$600 000 00	2001	\$200,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 23

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Julliard School</b> 60 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6588 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>King Hussein Foundation International</b> 5202 Western Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815 <i>Jubilee School, Amman, Jordan</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>La Salle Academy</b> 44 East 2nd Street New York, NY 10003-9297 <i>Scholarship assistance/science center</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>LA's Best</b> 200 North Spring Street - Suite M-120 Los Angeles, CA 90012 <i>After School Enrichment Program</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Learning Leaders, Inc</b> 352 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010-1709 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>The Learning Project</b> 250 Lafayette Street 3rd Floor New York, NY 10012 <i>John A Reisenbach Charter School</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Liberty High School</b> 250 West 18th Street New York, New York 10011 <i>NYC cultural tours and library expansion</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Literacy Partners, Inc.</b> 30 East 33rd Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$25,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 24

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Literacy, Inc.</b> 307 Seventh Avenue, Suite 1603 New York, NY 10001 <i>Program evaluation and expansion of community literacy network in Brooklyn</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>London School of Economics Foundation</b> 330 Fifth Avenue, 11th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Loyola Jesuit College, Abuja</b> Jesuit Seminary & Mission Bureau 39 East 83rd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Financial aid and new library</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Loyola University, New Orleans</b> 6363 St Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70125 <i>Jack and Vada Reynolds Chair in International Business</i> \$100 000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Macalester College</b> 1600 Grand Avenue Saint Paul, MN 55105-1899 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2000	\$33,000	\$0
<b>Manhattan College</b> Manhattan College Parkway Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation</b> 121 S Saint Asaph Street Alexandria, VA 22314 <i>40th Annual Scholarship Ball benefit</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Marlboro College</b> Marlboro, VT 05344 <i>Financial aid &amp; program support</i> \$75,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 25

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Mary McDowell Center for Learning</b> 20 Bergen Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Curriculum enhancement and teacher training</i> \$75,000 00	2001	\$37,500	\$0
<b>Maryland Institute, College of Art</b> 1300 Mount Royal Avenue Baltimore, MD 21217-4191 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Marymount Manhattan College</b> 221 East 71st Street New York, NY 10021-4597 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Massachusetts Institute of Technology</b> Room 3-208, 77 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02139-4307 <i>Center for International Studies at MIT</i> \$10,000,000 00	2002	\$10,000,000	\$0
<b>The McCarton Foundation for Developmental Disabilities Inc.</b> The McCarton School 350 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Mercy College</b> 555 Broadway Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522 <i>Annual Trustees' Dinner benefit, March 5, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Metro International</b> 285 West Broadway, Suite 450 New York, NY 10013 <i>2002 Fulbright Awards Dinner benefit</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Middlebury College</b> Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 26

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Middlebury College</b> Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Middlebury College</b> Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>Overseas programs of School of Languages</i> \$8,000,000 00	1998	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Missouri Botanical Garden</b> P O Box 299 St Louis, MO 63166-0299 <i>Flora of China Project</i> \$600,000 00	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>Monterey Institute of International Studies</b> 425 Van Buren Street Monterey, CA 93940 <i>Graduate-level training in commercial diplomacy</i> \$1,000,000 00	1998	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Morehouse College</b> 830 Westview Drive Southwest Gloster Hall - Suite 321 Atlanta, GA 30314 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Mount Holyoke College</b> South Hadley, MA 01075-1496 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>National Action Council for Minorities in Engineering, Inc</b> Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue Suite 2212 New York, NY 10118-2299 <i>Engineering Vanguard Program</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$70,000	\$60,000
<b>National Business Initiative Foundation USA</b> 13th Floor, Metal Box Centre, 25 Owl Street Aukland Park 2092, Johannesburg South Africa <i>School improvement programs</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 27

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>National Center for Learning Disabilities</b> 381 Park Avenue South Suite 1401 New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>National Council on Economic Education</b> 145 West 45th Street Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>3rd annual NASDAQ National Teaching Awards Dinner</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New England Aquarium Corporation</b> Central Wharf Boston, MA 02110-3399 <i>Teacher Resource Center</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>New Jersey Scholars Program</b> P O Box 6008 Lawrenceville School Lawrenceville, NJ 08648 <i>2002 scholarship program</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>New School University/Parsons School of Design</b> 66 West 12th St New York, NY 10011 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>New School University</b> 66 West 12th Street New York, NY 10011 <i>LaGuardia Award Dinner, January 29, 2003</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>New Visions For Public Schools</b> 96 Morton Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Visionary Awards Dinner October 21 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>New York Botanical Garden</b> Bronx, NY 10458-5126 <i>Table at Founders Award Dinner, May 22, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 28

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York Botanical Garden</b> Bronx, NY 10458-5126 <i>The Virtual Herbarium project</i> \$2,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
<b>New York Botanical Garden</b> Bronx, NY 10458-5126 <i>Founders Award Dinner 2003</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New York City Outward Bound Center, Inc.</b> c/o The New York Times Company 229 West 43rd St - 2nd Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>New York Hall of Science</b> 47-01 111th Street Flushing Meadows Corona Park, NY 11368 <i>Expansion of the "Science Career Ladder"</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>New York Law School</b> 57 Worth Street New York, NY 10013-2960 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>The New York Public Library</b> 5th Avenue and 42nd Street New York, NY 10018-2788 <i>Benefit June 10 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The New York Public Library</b> 5th Avenue and 42nd Street New York, NY 10018-2788 <i>Benefit November 4 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The New York Public Library</b> 5th Avenue and 42nd Street New York, NY 10018-2788 <i>New York Libraries Compact</i> \$600,000 00	2002	\$600,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 29

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The New York Times College Scholarship Program</b> 229 West 43rd Street New York, NY 10036-3959 <i>Scholarships</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$500,000	\$0
<b>The New York Times College Scholarship Program</b> 229 West 43rd Street New York, NY 10036-3959 <i>Supplemental grant to compensate for lost certificate during anthrax crisis</i> \$63,036 26	2002	\$63,036	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Center for Asian/Pacific/American Students</i> \$500,000 00	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 40 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1099 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund - School of Law</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$10,000,000 00	2002	\$0	\$6,666,000
<b>New York University</b> 113-115 University Place, 9th Floor New York, NY 10003-4551 <i>John M Olin Chair of Humanities</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 30

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York University/School of Law</b> 40 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1099 <i>Root-Tilden-Kern Scholarship Program</i> \$2,000,000 00	2000	\$1,200,000	\$0
<b>New York University/School of Law</b> 40 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1099 <i>Loan Repayment Assistance Program (LRAP)</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Nishimachi International School Foundation, Inc.</b> 14-7 Moto-Azabu 2-chome, Minato-ku Tokyo 106-0046 Japan <i>Learning Support Program</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$50,000
<b>North Shore Country Day School</b> 310 Green Bay Road Winnetka, IL 60093-4094 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Northwestern University</b> 633 Clark Street Evanston, IL 60208-1100 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Northwestern University</b> 2020 Ridge Avenue Evanston, IL 60208-4307 <i>Beijing University-Kellogg Graduate School of Management MBA project</i> \$200,000 00	1998	\$40,000	\$0
<b>Odyssey Academy</b> c/o 712 Main Street, Suite 2200 Houston, TX 77002-3290 <i>General support</i> \$1,000 00	2002	\$1,000	\$0
<b>Operation Exodus Inner City, Inc.</b> 612 West 188 Street Suite B New York, NY 10040 <i>After School Program</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 31

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Opportunities For A Better Tomorrow</b> 783 Fourth Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Outward Bound USA, Inc.</b> 100 Mystery Point Road Garrison, NY 10524-9757 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Pace University</b> 1 Pace Plaza New York, NY 10038 <i>Starr Scholarship Program</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$170,000	\$330,000
<b>Pace University</b> 1 Pace Plaza New York, NY 10038 <i>10th Anniversary Alumni Achievement Award Luncheon</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>The Packer Collegiate Institute</b> 170 Joralemon Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Scholarship endowment</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Paul Smith's College</b> Route 86 & 30 P O Box 265 Paul Smiths, NY 12970-0265 <i>Joan Weill Adirondack Library center</i> \$500,000 00	2001	\$165,000	\$165,000
<b>The Peddie School</b> P O Box A Hightstown, NJ 08520 <i>Establish C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Peizheng Private Commercial College</b> Peizheng Avenue 1, Chini Town, 510830 Huadu District, Guangzhou City, Guangdong Province China <i>Establish C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 32

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Peking University School of Economics</b> c/o The F Y Chang Foundation Beijing, 100871 China <i>Chair in insurance</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Pennsylvania State University/David S. Suarez Memorial Scholarship</b> College of Engineering - 101 Hammond Building University Park, PA 16802-1400 <i>David S Suarez Memorial Scholarship fund</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Phillips Academy, Andover</b> 180 Main Street Andover, MA 01810-4161 <i>Endowed scholarships for MS2, Math and Science for Minority Students</i> \$300,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Phillips Academy, Andover</b> 180 Main Street Andover, MA 01810-4161 <i>George H W Bush Presidential Scholarship Fund</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Posse Foundation</b> 14 Wall Street, 7th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Prep for Prep</b> 328 West 71st Street New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Prep for Prep</b> 328 West 71st Street New York NY 10023 <i>Lilac Ball June 10, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Princeton Day School</b> P O Box 75 The Great Road Princeton, NJ 08542 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 33

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Pui Ching Middle School</b> 20, Pui Ching Road Kowloon, Hong Kong <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Pui Ching Middle School</b> 20, Pui Ching Road Kowloon <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>The Putney School</b> Elm Lea Farm Putney, VT 05346-8675 <i>Establish C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Queens Library Foundation</b> 89-11 Merrick Boulevard Jamaica, NY 11432 <i>International Resource Center</i> \$500,000 00	2000	\$165,000	\$0
<b>Queens Library Foundation</b> 89-11 Merrick Boulevard Jamaica, NY 11432 <i>New York Libraries Compact</i> \$450,000 00	2002	\$450,000	\$0
<b>RC FUND</b> 690 8th Avenue, 5th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Reading Excellence and Discovery Foundation, Inc.</b> One Penn Plaza 250 West 34th Street Suite 3600 New York, NY 10119 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Recording for the Blind &amp; Dyslexic</b> 20 Roszel Road Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Technology enhancements and related support</i> \$1,300,000 00	2002	\$650,000	\$650,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 34

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Replications, Inc./Center for Educational Outreach &amp; Innovation</b> Teachers College, Columbia University Box 132, 525 West 120th Street New York, NY 10027-6696 <i>General support</i> \$125,000 00	2002	\$65,000	\$60,000
<b>Ricardo O'Gorman Garden &amp; Center For Resources In the Humanities</b> 23 West 129th Street New York, NY 10027 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Rice University/Jesse H. Jones Graduate School of Management</b> MS-531 6100 Main Street Houston, TX 77005-1892 <i>Memorial Courtyard in honor of Benjamin N Woodson</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Richard Nixon Library &amp; Birthplace Foundation</b> 18001 Yorba Linda Boulevard Yorba Linda, CA 92886-3949 <i>Gala January 9 2003</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Rockefeller University</b> 1230 York Avenue New York, NY 10021-6399 <i>50th Anniversary of Discovery of DNA double helix celebrauon</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Saint Ann's School</b> 129 Pierrepont Street Brooklyn Heights, NY 11201 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Saint Columba School</b> 331 West 25th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>Extended Day/Extended Year Learning Program</i> \$20,000 00	2002	\$20,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 35

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Saint Frances Academy</b> 501 East Chase Street Baltimore, MD 21202 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Saint Ignatius School</b> 854 Hunts Point Avenue Bronx, NY 10474 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Saint Peter's Prep</b> 144 Grand Street Jersey City, NJ 07302 <i>Financial aid</i> \$225,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Saint Saviour High School</b> 588 Sixth Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Financial aid program and building improvements</i> \$225,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Salzburg Seminar</b> Marble Works, PO Box 886 Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>C V Starr Fellowships for Asian fellows</i> \$210,000 00	2000	\$70,000	\$0
<b>School of American Ballet, Inc.</b> 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6592 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Simmons College</b> 300 The Fenway Boston, MA 02115-5898 <i>Financial aid for Vietnamese students in Masters Degree program at the Graduate School of Library and Information Science</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$33,000	\$33,000
<b>Smith College</b> Northampton, MA 01063 <i>Women and Financial Independence program</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 36

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Smith College</b> Northampton, MA 01063 <i>Ada Comstock Scholars Program</i> \$1,000,000 00	1998	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Smith College</b> Northampton, MA 01063 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$350,000 00	2002	\$350,000	\$0
<b>Society of Illustrators, Inc.</b> 128 East 63rd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Student Scholarship Competition</i> \$20,000 00	2001	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Society of the Third Street Music School Settlement, Inc</b> 235 East 11th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Spelman College</b> 350 Spelman Lane, S W Atlanta, GA 30314-4399 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Spence School</b> 22 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128-0657 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>St Aloysius Education Clinic</b> 219 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>General support</i> \$15,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$0
<b>St. Aloysius Education Clinic</b> 219 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 37

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>St. Aloysius School</b> 223 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>One-time endowment gift</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>St. Aloysius School</b> 223 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Scholarships</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>St. Hilda's &amp; St. Hugh's School</b> 619 West 114th Street New York, NY 10025-7995 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0
<b>St. John Villa Academy</b> 57 Cleveland Place Staten Island, NY 10305 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>St John's College</b> PO Box 2800 Annapolis, MD 21404 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>St. John's University</b> School of Risk Management 101 Murray Street New York, NY 10007-2165 <i>Annual Fund</i> \$1,000,000 00	1998	\$200,000	\$0
<b>St. Joseph High School</b> 80 Willoughby Street Brooklyn, NY 11201-5265 <i>Financial aid</i> \$225,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>St. Vincent's Services</b> 66 Boerum Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>American Dream Scholarship Program</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 38

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Stanford University</b> Stanford, CA 94305 <i>Asia/Pacific Scholars Program</i> \$2,000,000 00	1999	\$400,000	\$400,000
<b>Stowe School District</b> PO Box 340 Morrisville, VT 05661-0340 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Student Sponsor Partnership, Inc.</b> 21 East 40th Street Suite 1601 New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Student Sponsorship Programme Inc.</b> PO BOX 217 New York, NY 10185-0217 <i>Scholarships for disadvantaged South African blacks attending private high schools</i> \$81,200 00	2002	\$16,240	\$64,960
<b>Swarthmore College</b> 500 College Avenue Swarthmore, PA 19081-1397 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Teach For America, Inc.</b> 315 West 36th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Program expansion/Fisher Family challenge</i> \$1,500,000 00	2000	\$500,000	\$0
<b>The TEAK Fellowship</b> 16 West 22nd Street Third Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$40,000 00	2002	\$40,000	\$0
<b>Temple University Beasley School of Law</b> 1719 North Broad Street Philadelphia, PA 19122-6098 <i>Endowment for Masters of Law Program in China</i> \$2,500,000 00	2002	\$850,000	\$1,650,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 39

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Thurgood Marshall Scholarship Fund</b> 60 East 42nd Street Suite 833 New York, NY 10165 <i>Scholarships for students at historically black public colleges and universities</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Trinity University</b> 715 Stadium Drive San Antonio, TX 78212-7200 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Trinity-Pawling School</b> 700 Route 22 Pawling, NY 12564 <i>Centennial Capital Campaign</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>Trinity-Pawling School</b> 700 Route 22 Pawling, NY 12564 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Tufts University Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy</b> Medford, MA 02155 <i>Visiting professorship in honor of former dean John R Galvin</i> \$360,000 00	2001	\$120,000	\$120,000
<b>Tulane University Medical Center</b> Office of the Chancellor, SL76, 1430 Tulane Avenue New Orleans, LA 70112-2699 <i>Financial aid for disadvantaged students in medicine or healthcare</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Tuskegee University</b> 326 Kresge Center Tuskegee, AL 36088 <i>Establish C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 40

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>U.S. Committee for United World College Schools, Inc</b> Gardner International 13 West 9th Street, No 3 New York, NY 10011 <i>General support for schools in India (70%) and Venezuela (30%)</i> \$500,000 00	2001	\$125,000	\$250,000
<b>The University of Maryland Foundation, Inc</b> University of Maryland, Baltimore County 1000 Hilltop Circle Baltimore, MD 21250 <i>Meyerhoff Scholarship Program</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$125,000	\$125,000
<b>United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia</b> 475 Riverside Drive Room 1221 New York, NY 10115 <i>Hong Kong fellowships for faculty of mainland China universities</i> \$270,000 00	2000	\$90,000	\$0
<b>United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia</b> 475 Riverside Drive Room 1221 New York, NY 10115 <i>China Visiting Scholars Program</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>United Negro College Fund</b> 8260 Willow Oaks Corporate Drive PO Box 10444 Fairfax, VA 22031-4511 <i>General support</i> \$1,500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
<b>Universidad De Los Andes</b> San Carlos de Apoquindo 2200 Santiago, Chile <i>Library collection and expansion of insurance related courses</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>University of California, Los Angeles</b> Graduate School of Management 110 Westwood Plaza, Suite F407 Box 951481 Los Angeles, CA 90095-1481 <i>Starr Endowed Fellowship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 41

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>University of California, San Francisco</b> 74 New Montgomery Street Suite 600 San Francisco, CA 94143-4969 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>University of Cape Town Fund, Inc.</b> c/o Burns, Kennedy, Schilling & O'Shea 120 Broadway, 18th Floor New York, NY 10271 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>University of Delaware</b> 104 Hullahen Hall Newark, DE 19716-0101 <i>Study Abroad Scholarship Program</i> \$300,000 00	1999	\$75,000	\$0
<b>University of Hartford</b> 200 Bloomfield Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-1599 <i>Scholarships at the Barney School of Business</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>University of Hawaii at Manoa</b> Bachman Hall 202 Honolulu, HI 96822 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>University of Massachusetts, Amherst</b> College of Engineering 130 Natural Resources Road Amherst, MA 01003-9293 <i>Scholarships</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>University of Miami</b> PO Box 248073 Coral Gables, FL 33124-1210 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>University of Pennsylvania</b> 3833 Chestnut Street Suite 130 Philadelphia, PA 19104-3106 <i>Fellowship Program for Indian economic writers at the Center for the Advanced Study of India</i> \$250,000 00	1998	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 42

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>University of Pennsylvania</b> Graduate School of Education 3700 Walnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-6216 <i>U S -Thailand Education Roundtable</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>University of Vermont</b> 352 Waterman Building 85 South Prospect Street Burlington, VT 05405-0160 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Valparaiso University</b> U S Highway 30 Valparaiso, IN 46383 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Vassar College</b> Box 1, 124 Raymond Avenue Poughkeepsie, NY 12604-0001 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Vermont Humanities Council</b> 200 Park Street Morrisville, VT 05661 <i>General support</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Vermont State Colleges</b> PO Box 359 Waterbury, VT 05676-0359 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Vietnam Children's Fund</b> Box 150 Unionville, VA 22567 <i>Building schools in Vietnam</i> \$520,000 00	2002	\$130,000	\$390,000
<b>Volunteers in Asia</b> Stanford University Haas Center for Public Service 3rd Floor PO Box 20266 Stanford, CA 94309 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$30,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 43

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Wake Forest University</b> PO Box 7225 Winston-Salem, NC 27109-7225 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Washington College</b> 300 Washington Avenue Chestertown, MD 21620-1197 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Washington University in St. Louis</b> Campus Box 1133 One Brookings Drive St Louis, MO 63130-4899 <i>Financial aid program at the Olin School of Business</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Wellesley College</b> 106 Central Street Wellesley, MA 02481-8203 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$375,000 00	2002	\$375,000	\$0
<b>Wesleyan University</b> Middletown, CT 06459-0290 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Williams College</b> P O Box 687 Williamstown, MA 01267 <i>Student fellowships at Center for Development Economics</i> \$225,000 00	2001	\$114,000	\$0
<b>Wilson College</b> 1015 Philadelphia Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201 <i>Scholarship endowment for international students</i> \$500,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$300,000
<b>World Press Institute</b> 1576 Summit Avenue St Paul, MN 55105 <i>Foreign Journalist Program</i> \$72,000 00	2002	\$24,000	\$48,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 44

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Yale University School of Medicine</b> PO Box 2038 New Haven, CT 06521-2038 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Yale University</b> PO Box 2038 New Haven, CT 06521-2038 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Yale-China Association, Inc.</b> Box 208223 New Haven, CT 06520-8223 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>The Young Women's Leadership Foundation</b> 655 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>College counselor position and scholarships</i> \$300,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$79,816,566</b>	<b>\$24,480,310</b>



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 1

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Abyssinian Development Corporation</b> 131 West 138th Street New York, NY 10030-2303 <i>Endowment</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Academic Medicine Development Company</b> 10 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 1120 New York, NY 10020 <i>AMDeC genomics initiative</i> \$5,000,000 00	2000	\$1,000,000	\$2,000,000
<b>Academic Medicine Development Company</b> 10 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 1120 New York, NY 10020 <i>General support</i> \$6,000,000 00	2001	\$1,200,000	\$3,600,000
<b>Academic Medicine Development Company</b> 10 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 1120 New York, NY 10020 <i>New York Early Lung Cancer Action Project</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Ackerman Institute for the Family</b> 149 East 78 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Center for Family-School Collaboration</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Actors Shakespeare Company</b> 235 Hudson Street Suite 107 Hoboken, NJ 07030 <i>General support</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Albert B. Sabin Vaccine Institute, Inc.</b> 58 Pine Street New Canaan, CT 06840-5408 <i>2002 Awards Celebration May 30 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Alliance for Downtown New York, Inc.</b> 120 Broadway Suite 3340 New York, NY 10271 <i>River to River The Festival of Downtown</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 2

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Alvin Ailey Dance Foundation, Inc.</b> 211 West 61st Street - 3rd Floor New York, NY 10023 <i>Capital campaign to provide expanded space for educational programs in new facility</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>Alzheimer's Association/NYC Chapter</b> 360 Lexington Avenue 5th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Safe Return Program</i> \$85,000 00	2002	\$85,000	\$0
<b>America Abroad Media</b> 1025 Connecticut Avenue, N W Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20036 <i>Production costs</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The American Academy of Diplomacy</b> 1800 K Street Suite 1014 Washington, DC 20006 <i>Program support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Assembly</b> c/o Columbia University 475 Riverside Drive Suite 456 New York, NY 10115 <i>The Future of the Accounting Profession</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100 000	\$0
<b>American Council of Young Political Leaders</b> 1612 K Street NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20006 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>American Council on Science &amp; Health</b> 1995 Broadway 2nd Floor New York, NY 10023-5860 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Endowment campaign</i> \$1,000,000 00	2000	\$333,333	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 3

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Paul Beeson Physician Faculty Scholars in Aging            Research Program</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$334,000	\$666,000
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>21st Birthday Gala April 11, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Capacity building</i> \$227,250 00	2000	\$75,750	\$0
<b>American Friends of the Czech Republic</b> 2801 M Street NW Washington, DC 20007 <i>Flood relief</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>American Friends of the Israel Museum</b> 500 Fifth Avenue Suite 2540 New York, NY 10110 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>American Friends of the Shanghai Museum, Inc.</b> 530 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American India Foundation</b> c/o McKinsey & Company 485 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 <i>Literacy and education programs in India</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 4

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>American Iranian Council</b> 20 Nassau Street Suite 111 Princeton, NJ 08542 <i>Program support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Ireland Fund</b> 30 East 29th Street 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>27th Annual New York Gala May 2, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Jewish Committee</b> 165 East 56th Street The Jacob Blaustein Building New York, NY 10022 <i>Herbert H. Lehman Award dinner May 21, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American London Symphony Orchestra Foundation</b> 498 Seventh Avenue Fifth Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>2002 New York Gala to benefit London Symphony Orchestra activities in the U.S.</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Medical Foundation for Peer Review &amp; Education</b> The Barclay on Rittenhouse Square, Suite 11D 237 South 18th Street Philadelphia, PA 19103-6164 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>American Red Cross/National Headquarters</b> 2025 E Street NW Washington, DC 20006 <i>Disaster relief and blood programs</i> \$1,000,000 00	2000	\$330,000	\$0
<b>American Red Cross/National Headquarters</b> 2025 E Street NW Washington, DC 20006 <i>General support</i> \$1,200,000 00	2001	\$300,000	\$600,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 5

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>American Red Cross/National Headquarters</b> 2025 E Street NW Washington, DC 20006 <i>Disaster relief efforts in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>American Russian Young Artists Orchestra, Inc.</b> Bard Hall 410 West 58th Street - Suite 31A New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0
<b>American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (ASPCA)</b> 424 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128-6804 <i>General support</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The American Turkish Society, Inc.</b> 3 Dag Hammarskjold Plaza 305 East 47th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Endowment Fund Campaign</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>American University of Beirut</b> 3 Dag Hammarskjold Plaza 8th floor New York, NY 10017-2303 <i>Gala dinner &amp; symposium November 14, 2002</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0
<b>America's Second Harvest</b> 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>National Transportation Initiative</i> \$2,000,000 00	2000	\$550,000	\$0
<b>America's Second Harvest</b> 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>Fresh Fish Initiative</i> \$600,000 00	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>America's Second Harvest</b> 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>Stabilize national food distribution system</i> \$10 000,000 00	2002	\$10,000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 6

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>America's Second Harvest</b> 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$300,000	\$0
<b>Americas Society Inc.</b> 680 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Arthritis Foundation New York Chapter</b> 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1898 <i>Gala November 26, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Arthur F. Burns Fellowship Program Inc.</b> c/o The International Center for Journalists 1616 H Street, NW Third Floor Washington, D C , 20006 <i>Program support</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The Asia Foundation</b> 465 California Street 14th Floor San Francisco, CA 94104 <i>China legal aid program</i> \$400,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>The Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Annual fund</i> \$1,000,000 00	1999	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>The Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>C V Starr Gallery</i> \$1,250,000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$750,000
<b>The Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Renewal of annual membership</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$21,018	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 7

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Independent Task Force on India and South Asia</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>30th Williamsburg Conference</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Study mission to India, Pakistan, and Afghanistan during February 2003</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Asian Youth Orchestra</b> 15A, One Capital Place 18 Luard Road Wanchai, Hong Kong <i>China Tour to Beijing Shanghai, Shenzhen, Guangzhou and Hong Kong in August 2002</i> \$183,000 00	2002	\$183,000	\$0
<b>Asphalt Green, Inc.</b> 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Public school fitness programs</i> \$200,000 00	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Asphalt Green, Inc.</b> 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Renovation of Murphy Center and playing field</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Atlantic Council of the United States</b> 910 17th Street, NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20006 <i>China 2020 Institutionalizing Change</i> \$150 000 00	2001	\$75 000	\$0
<b>The Atlantic Council of the United States</b> 910 17th Street, NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20006 <i>Annual gala dinner May 14, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 8

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Ballet Theatre Foundation, Inc.</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003-1278 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Ballet Theatre Foundation, Inc.</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003-1278 <i>Family Programs</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Bargemusic, Ltd</b> Fulton Ferry Landing Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General operating and program support</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$50,000
<b>Bargemusic, Ltd</b> Fulton Ferry Landing Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Post-9/11 repairs</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Battery Conservancy</b> One New York Plaza Concourse Level New York, NY 10004 <i>Celebrate The Magic of Seven benefit dinner</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Benjamin Franklin House Foundation</b> 36 Craven Street London, WC2N 5NF United Kingdom <i>House restoration</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Bet Tzedek/The House of Justice</b> 145 South Fairfax Avenue Suite 200 Los Angeles, CA 90036-2172 <i>Elderlaw program</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 9

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Bhagwan Mahaveer Viklang Sahayata Samiti</b> c/o International Rescue Committee 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Jaipur Foot Project in India and Afghanistan</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Big Brothers Big Sisters of NYC</b> 223 East 30th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Sidewalks of New York 2002 Awards dinner</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Binding Together, Inc.</b> 200 Hudson Street, 10th Floor New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Blair House Restoration Fund</b> P O Box 27208 Washington, DC 20038-7208 <i>Endowment to preserve Blair House</i> \$400,000 00	2001	\$80,000	\$240,000
<b>The Bloomingdale School of Music, Inc</b> 323 West 108th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>The Boston Foundation</b> 75 Arlington Street Boston, MA 02116 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$500 000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Bowery Residents' Committee/BRC Human Services Corp</b> 324 Lafayette Street, 8th Floor New York NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Boy Scouts of America/Greater New York Councils</b> 350 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10118-0199 <i>Scoutreach program</i> \$250 000 00	2002	\$125,000	\$125,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 10

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of America</b> Northeast Service Center 3 West 35th Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10001-2204 <i>General support</i> \$500,000 00	2000	\$125,000	\$125,000
<b>Boys' Club of New York</b> 287 East 10th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>R E A D Program</i> \$500,000 00	2000	\$166,666	\$0
<b>Boys Hope/Girls Hope</b> P O Box 80477 Staten Island, NY 10308-0003 <i>A Place to Call Home</i> \$500,000 00	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Brewster Little League</b> 2503 Carmel Avenue Suite 101 Brewster, NY 10509 <i>General support</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Brookdale Center on Aging of Hunter College</b> 425 East 25th Street 13th floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>The Brookings Institution</b> 1775 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036-2188 <i>Strategic Implications of China-Taiwan Economic Relations</i> \$291,000 00	2002	\$145,500	\$145,500
<b>Brooklyn Academy of Music</b> 30 Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11217-1486 <i>Endowed fund for international presentations</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Brooklyn Academy of Music</b> 30 Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11217-1486 <i>General support</i> \$500,000 33	2000	\$165,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 11

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Brooklyn Botanic Garden</b> 1000 Washington Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11225-1099 <i>Program and general operating support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Bureau of Community Service</b> 285 Schermerhorn Street Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Brooklyn Children's Museum Corp.</b> 145 Brooklyn Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11213 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>The Brooklyn Hospital Center</b> 121 DeKalb Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Pediatric Mobile Health Unit</i> \$47,176 35	2002	\$47,176	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Kindergarten Society</b> 1360 Fulton Street Suite 513 Brooklyn, NY 11216 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Brooklyn Museum of Art</b> 200 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn, NY 11238 <i>Libraries Renovation Plan</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Museum of Art</b> 200 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn, NY 11238 <i>Matching grant for Sculpture Garden</i> \$15,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Youth Chorus</b> 179 Pacific Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 12

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Brookwood Child Care</b> 25 Washington Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$33,000	\$33,000
<b>The Brother's Brother Foundation</b> 1200 Galveston Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15233-1604 <i>Books Across the Sea Program and general support</i> \$45,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$30,000
<b>The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc.</b> 1484 First Avenue New York NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$350,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$200,000
<b>The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc.</b> 1484 First Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Business Leadership Award Dinner December 2, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc.</b> 1484 First Avenue New York NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Business Council for International Understanding</b> 1212 Avenue of the Americas 10th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>Commercial Training Initiative</i> \$120,000 00	2001	\$40,000	\$40,000
<b>Cancer Care, Inc</b> 275 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>2nd Annual Connecticut Cares Dinner</i> \$10 000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Cancer Care, Inc.</b> 275 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 13

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>CARE/Cooperative for American Relief, Inc.</b> 650 First Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>CARE/Cooperative for American Relief, Inc.</b> 650 First Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Southern Africa drought and food emergency</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Careers Through Culinary Arts Program, Inc</b> 250 West 57th Street New York, NY 10107 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Caring Community</b> 20 Washington Square North New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Caritas Christi Health Care System</b> 736 Cambridge Street Boston MA 002135-2997 <i>Research initiatives at St Elizabeth's Medical Center</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Carnegie Endowment for International Peace</b> 1779 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Moscow Center</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$334,000	\$666,000
<b>Carnegie Hall</b> 881 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>The Third Stage An Expansion Campaign for Carnegie Hall</i> \$2,500,000 00	2001	\$833,000	\$833,000
<b>Carnegie Hall</b> 881 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 14

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Carnegie Hall</b> 881 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Expansion of music education on national and international levels</i> \$3,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$2,000,000
<b>The Carter Center</b> One Copenhill Atlanta, GA 30307 <i>Endowment</i> \$1,000,000 00	1999	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Casita Maria, Inc</b> 928 Simpson Street Bronx, NY 10459 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>The Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine</b> 1047 Amsterdam Avenue at 112th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Outreach programs</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Catholic Big Sisters</b> 220A East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2001	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Catholic Charities Diocese of Brooklyn &amp; Queens</b> 191 Joralemon Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Housing development</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Center for Family Life in Sunset Park</b> 345 43rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Central Park Conservancy</b> 14 East 60th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 15

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Central Park Conservancy</b> 14 East 60th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>Irrigation system installation</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Central Park Conservancy</b> 14 East 60th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>20th Annual Frederick Law Olmsted Luncheon</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$24,100	\$0
<b>Century Masters Incorporated</b> 500 Leavenworth #609 San Francisco, CA 94109 <i>Dong Kingman watercolor exhibition in Beijing Hong Kong and Shanghai</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center</b> 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6852 <i>Educational programming and general support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp.</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$35,000 00	2002	\$35,000	\$0
<b>Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp.</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Gala Salute April 13, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp.</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Corporate Annual Fund</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 16

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp.</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Conversion to Digital TV</i> \$2,500,000 00	1999	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Chesapeake Bay Foundation</b> 6 Herndon Avenue Annapolis, MD 21403 <i>Covenant to save Chesapeake Bay</i> \$1,000,000 00	1998	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Children of Bellevue, Inc.</b> Bellevue Hospital Center New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>The Children's Aid Society</b> 105 East 22nd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>The Children's Hearing Institute</b> 210 East 64th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>2002 Gala Dinner Dance April 25 2002</i> \$20,000 00	2002	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Children's Orchestra Society</b> 1355 Northern Boulevard Manhasset, NY 11030-3007 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$0
<b>China Institute in America</b> 125 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021-7088 <i>General support</i> \$750,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>China Institute in America</b> 125 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021-7088 <i>Benefit October 15, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$48,500	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 17

<b>Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant</b>	<b>Grant Year</b>	<b>2002 Payment</b>	<b>Approved for Future Payment</b>
<b>The Chinese Center on Long Island, Inc.</b> 395 Hempstead Turnpike West Hempstead, NY 11552 <i>Computer language laboratory</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Church Avenue Merchants Block Association, Inc.</b> 1720 Church Avenue 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11226 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Church of Our Lady of Victory</b> 60 William Street New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Church of St. Paul &amp; St. Andrew</b> 263 West 86th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Citizens' Committee for Children of New York</b> 105 East 22nd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>City Center 55th Street Theater Foundation, Inc.</b> 130 West 56th Street New York, NY 10019-3803 <i>In-school programs or Encore</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>City Harvest, Inc.</b> 575 Eighth Avenue, 4th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Food Transportation Hub</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>City Harvest, Inc.</b> 575 Eighth Avenue, 4th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 18

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>City Harvest, Inc.</b> 575 Eighth Avenue, 4th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Strategic plan to alleviate hunger in New York City</i> \$500,000 00	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Citymeals-on-Wheels</b> 355 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$750,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>Citymeals-on-Wheels</b> 355 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Coalition for the Homeless, Inc.</b> 89 Chambers Street 3rd Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Cobble Hill Health Center, Inc.</b> 380 Henry Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Alzheimer's Resource Center</i> \$210,000 00	2001	\$70,000	\$70,000
<b>Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory</b> 1 Bungtown Road P O Box 100 Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724 <i>Center for Human Genetics and research</i> \$2,500,000 00	2002	\$2,500,000	\$0
<b>Columbia University/Mailman School of Public Health</b> 600 West 168th Street New York, NY 10032 <i>Prevention of Maternal-to-Child Transmission of HIV initiative</i> \$5,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$4,000,000
<b>Common Ground Community HDFC, Inc</b> 505 Eighth Avenue 15th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Picower challenge grant for expansion of the housing development program</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 19

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Community and Family Services International</b> 131 East 69th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Community Food Bank of New Jersey</b> 31 Evans Terminal Road Hillside, NJ 07205 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Community Food Resource Center, Inc</b> 39 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>Food pantry renovation project</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Community Food Resource Center, Inc</b> 39 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Community Foundation of Greater Greensboro, Inc</b> 100 South Elm Street - Suite 307 Greensboro, NC 27401 <i>Freedom Square and the Civil Rights Museum</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$800,000
<b>Community Healthcare Network, Inc.</b> 184 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Community Impact</b> 105 Earl Hall Mail Code 2010 2980 Broadway New York NY 10027 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Congressional Economic Leadership Institute</b> 201 Massachusetts Avenue N E Suite C-6 Washington, DC 20002 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 20

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Corcoran Gallery of Art</b> 500 17th Street NW Washington, DC 20006-4804 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Cornell University/Weill Medical College</b> 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Retinoblastoma tumor center and stem cell research</i> \$1,200,000 00	2001	\$600,000	\$0
<b>Cornell University/Weill Medical College</b> 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Endowed clinical scholars in honor of Dr Bruce Lerman and Dr Jim Smith</i> \$2,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
<b>Cornell University</b> 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Cabaret 2002 benefit</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Cornell University</b> 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Campaign Initiative for Cardiology</i> \$10,000,000 00	2002	\$10,000,000	\$0
<b>Council of Senior Centers and Services of New York City, Inc. (CSCS)</b> 49 West 45th Street 7th floor New York, NY 10036 <i>Benefit October 30 2002</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Council on Foreign Relations</b> 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Congress and U S Foreign Policy Program</i> \$750,000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Council on Foreign Relations</b> 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Annual fund</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 21

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Council on Foreign Relations</b> 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Expansion of CHINA 2025 to Southeast and East Asia</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$167,000	\$333,000
<b>Council on Foreign Relations</b> 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Endowed chair on Africa</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Covenant Health System Foundation</b> 2201 Oxford, Suite 106 Lubbock, TX 79410 <i>Isom Heart Center for Children</i> \$800,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$400,000
<b>Credit Where Credit is Due, Inc</b> 4211 Broadway New York, NY 10033-3801 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Dana Farber Cancer Institute</b> 44 Binney Street Boston, MA 02115 <i>Cancer chemoprevention initiative</i> \$2,000,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$1,600,000
<b>Dieu Donne Papermill, Inc.</b> 433 Broome Street New York, NY 10013-2622 <i>General support</i> \$15,000 00	2001	\$5,000	\$5,000
<b>Doctors Without Borders</b> 333 Seventh Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Emergency Relief Fund</i> \$300 000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Doe Fund, Inc.</b> 232 East 84th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Ready Willing &amp; Able employment program</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 22

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Doe Fund, Inc.</b> 232 East 84th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Capital grant</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>The Door - A Center of Alternatives, Inc.</b> 121 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>DOROT, INC.</b> 171 West 85th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>DOROT, INC.</b> 171 West 85th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Early Music Foundation</b> 1047 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$15,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$0
<b>East Harlem Employment Services, Inc.</b> 240 East 123rd Street New York, NY 10035 <i>Youth Opportunity initiative</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>East Side House Settlement</b> 337 Alexander Avenue Bronx, NY 10454 <i>After-School Program</i> \$75,000 00	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Easter Seals of New York</b> 300 Park Avenue 17th Floor New York, NY 10022 <i>Project Discovery program in Valhalla, New York</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 23

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>EastWest Institute</b> 700 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>Annual Awards dinner April 16, 2002</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>EastWest Institute</b> 700 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$0	\$100,000
<b>Economic Strategy Institute</b> 1401 H Street, NW Suite 560 Washington, DC 20005 <i>General support</i> \$450,000 00	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Eden Institute Foundation, Inc.</b> One Eden Way Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Benefit January 19, 2002</i> \$6,000 00	2002	\$6,000	\$0
<b>The Educational Alliance, Inc</b> 197 East Broadway New York, NY 10002-5598 <i>General support</i> \$375,000 00	2002	\$125,000	\$250,000
<b>Einstein Community Health Outreach (ECHO) Free Clinic</b> c/o Institute for Urban Family Health 16 East 16th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Funding for ancillary services and pharmaceutical supplies</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships, Inc.</b> 256 South 16th Street Philadelphia, PA 19102 <i>Single Region Program for Southeast Asia</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 24

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>El Museo Del Barrio, Inc.</b> 1230 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>Educational programs</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center</b> 129 West 67th Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Tuesday Matinee series</i> \$120,000 00	2002	\$40,000	\$80,000
<b>Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center</b> 129 West 67th Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Special Music School</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Elizabeth T. McNamee Memorial Fund, Inc.</b> P O Box 213 West Islip, NY 11795 <i>Fourth Annual 5K Run</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Encore Community Services</b> 239 West 49th Street New York NY 10019 <i>Program support</i> \$120,000 00	2001	\$40,000	\$30,000
<b>Encore Community Services</b> 239 West 49th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$35 000 00	2002	\$35,000	\$0
<b>The Enterprise Foundation</b> 80 Fifth Avenue Sixth Floor New York, NY 10011-8002 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$70,000	\$60,000
<b>Environmental Concern, Inc.</b> P O Box P St Michaels, MD 21663 <i>Scholarships for participants in wetlands management seminars</i> \$12,000 00	2002	\$12,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 25

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Environmental Defense Fund</b> 257 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010 <i>Reduce greenhouse gases through economic incentives and corporate partnerships</i> \$5,000,000 00	2000	\$1,000,000	\$2,000,000
<b>Eurasia Foundation, Inc.</b> 1350 Connecticut Avenue NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20036 <i>EERC project at Kiev Mohyla Academy in Ukraine</i> \$1,000,000 00	2000	\$330,000	\$0
<b>Executive Council on Diplomacy/Executive Council on Foreign Diplomats, Inc.</b> 818 Connecticut Avenue NW 12th Floor Washington, DC 20006-2702 <i>General support</i> \$40,000 00	2002	\$40,000	\$0
<b>Eye-Bank for Sight Restoration</b> 210 East 64th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Benefit May 14, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The FDNY Fire Safety Education Fund</b> 110 Wall Street, 14th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>FDNY/McKinsey Study</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Federation of Protestant Welfare Agencies, Inc.</b> 281 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Food Bank for New York City, Food for Survival</b> 355 Food Center Drive Bronx NY 10474 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Food Bank for New York City, Food for Survival</b> 355 Food Center Drive Bronx, NY 10474 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 26

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Foreign Policy Association</b> 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>"Great Decisions 2002" television series</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Foreign Policy Association</b> 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>2003 Financial Services Dinner benefit</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Forest Hills Community House</b> 108-25 62nd Drive Forest Hills, NY 11375 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Foundation for Ethnic Understanding</b> 1 East 93rd Street Suite 1C New York, NY 10128 <i>Black/Jewish and Latino/Jewish relations programs</i> \$60,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Fountain House, Inc</b> 425 West 47th Street New York, NY 10036-2304 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>The Fresh Air Fund</b> 633 Third Avenue, 14th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Summer vacation and camping programs</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>The Friends of Green Chimneys</b> 400 Doansburg Road Caller Box 719 Brewster, NY 10509-0719 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Friends of the Mendocino Coast Recreation and Park District</b> 213 East Laurel Street Fort Bragg, CA 95437 <i>Construction of C V Starr Community Center</i> \$3,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$2,000,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 27

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Friends of the Mendocino Coast Recreation and Park District</b> 213 East Laurel Street Fort Bragg, CA 95437 <i>College scholarships for high school students in the Ft Bragg area</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>The Fund for Arts and Culture in Central and Eastern Europe</b> 817 Mackall Avenue McLean, VA 22101 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>George C. Marshall Foundation</b> Drawer 1600 Lexington, VA 24450 <i>Marshall Foundation Award dinner March 8, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Guizhou Provincial Disabled Persons' Federation/Give2Asia</b> 465 California Street 14th floor San Francisco, CA 94101 <i>Equipment and training for the disabled</i> \$105,000 00	2002	\$105,000	\$0
<b>The Global Business Coalition on HIV/AIDS</b> 1515 Broadway 45th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>Global Business Coalition and International AIDS Trust 2002 Awards for Business Excellence</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>God's Love We Deliver, Inc.</b> 166 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>God's Love We Deliver, Inc.</b> 166 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 28

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Goldman Memorial Band</b> 80 Eighth Avenue Suite 1107 New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Good Shepherd Services</b> 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Programs in the Red Hook, Brooklyn area</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Goodwill Industries of Greater New York</b> 4-21 27th Avenue Astoria, NY 11102 <i>Family Learning Centers replication project</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Gracie Mansion Conservancy</b> East End Avenue at 88th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Restoration project</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Grand Street Settlement</b> 80 Pitt Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2001	\$37,500	\$0
<b>The Greenberg Medical Research Institute, Inc.</b> c/o New York Presbyterian Hospital 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Establish Institute</i> \$12,724,225 00	1999	\$1,146,830	\$1,023,237
<b>Greyston Foundation, Inc.</b> 21 Park Avenue Yonkers NY 10703-3401 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Group 1 Acting Company Inc.</b> P O Box 898 New York, NY 10108 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$33,000	\$33,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 29

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Habitat for Humanity - New York, Inc.</b> 334 Furman Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>2002 Builder Awards Gala</i> \$20,000 00	2002	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Habitat for Humanity - New York, Inc.</b> 334 Furman Street 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Jimmy Carter Work Project 2000</i> \$1,000,000 00	1999	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>Habitat For Humanity - New York, Inc.</b> 334 Furman Street 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Habitat for Humanity - New York, Inc.</b> 334 Furman Street 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Hamilton-Madison House, Inc.</b> 50 Madison Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$150 000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Harbor for Boys and Girls</b> 1 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>10th Annual Salute to Achievement</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Harlem Children's Zone, Inc.</b> 1916 Park Avenue, Suite 212 New York, NY 10037 <i>Harlem Children's Zone programs</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Harlem RBI Inc.</b> P O Box 871 Hellgate Station New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 30

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Harlem School of the Arts, Inc.</b> 645 St Nicholas Avenue New York, NY 10030 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Hartley House</b> 413 West 46th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Harvard University John F. Kennedy School of Government</b> 79 John F Kennedy Street Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>Joint exchange program between Harvard and Tsinghua University</i> \$80,000 00	2002	\$80,000	\$0
<b>The Healthcare Chaplaincy Inc.</b> Administrative Center 315 East 62nd Street, 4th Floor New York, NY 10021-7767 <i>Benefit dinner November 7 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Heart Access Texas</b> P O Box 131147 Houston, TX 77219 <i>Fifth Annual Great Expectations Luncheon</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Hebrew Home for the Aged at Riverdale</b> 5901 Palisade Avenue Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Hebrew Home for the Aged at Riverdale</b> 5901 Palisade Avenue Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000 00	1999	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>Heights &amp; Hill Community Council, Inc.</b> 160 Montague Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$25 000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 31

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Helen Keller International, Inc.</b> 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>ChildSight Program expansion</i> \$2,000,000 00	2001	\$650,000	\$650,000
<b>Helen Keller International, Inc.</b> 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>ChildSight Program expansion in U S cities</i> \$5,000,000 00	2002	\$5,000,000	\$0
<b>Helen Keller International, Inc.</b> 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>Models for Improving Efficiency of Eye Care Services in China</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Henry Street Settlement House</b> 265 Henry Street New York, NY 10002-4899 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>High Museum of Art</b> 1280 Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30309 <i>"A New High for Atlanta" campaign</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$200,000
<b>Highbridge Community Life Center, Inc.</b> 979 Ogden Avenue Bronx, NY 10452 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Himalayan Cataract Project, Inc.</b> c/o Geoffrey C Tabin, MD 1 S Prospect Street, 4th Floor Burlington, VT 05401-3456 <i>Expansion of Himalayan Cataract Project in India</i> \$250 000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 32

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc.</b> 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>General support for Barretstown Gang Camp Fund in Ireland</i> \$500,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$300,000
<b>Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc.</b> 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Camper scholarship program</i> \$500,000 00	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Holocaust Museum Houston</b> 5401 Caroline Street Houston, TX 77004-6802 <i>Annual dinner March 5, 2002</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$99,150	\$0
<b>Holocaust Museum Houston</b> 5401 Caroline Street Houston, TX 77004-6802 <i>Supplemental contribution for benefit March 5 2002</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Holocaust Museum Houston</b> 5401 Caroline Street Houston, TX 77004-6802 <i>Benefit September 18 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Holy Apostles Soup Kitchen</b> 296 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Holy Apostles Soup Kitchen</b> 296 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The HOPE Program</b> 1 Smith Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 33

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Hope Street Kids</b> 1600 Duke Street Suite 110 Alexandria, VA 22314 <i>Kids Walk for Kids with Cancer walkathon</i> \$2 000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Horticultural Society of New York</b> 128 West 58th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>GreenWays community outreach initiative</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Hospice at the Texas Medical Center</b> 1905 Holcombe Blvd Houston, TX 77030 <i>General support</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Hospital Audiences, Inc.</b> 548 Broadway 3rd Floor New York, NY 10012-3950 <i>Program support</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Hospital for Special Surgery</b> 535 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>19th Annual Gala benefit</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Hospital for Special Surgery</b> 535 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Research building construction, and endowed chairs in Mineralized Tissue Research and Tissue Engineering Research</i> \$10,000,000 00	2002	\$10,000,000	\$0
<b>Hudson Guild</b> 441 West 26th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 34

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Huntington Library, Art Collections and Botanical Gardens</b> 1151 Oxford Road San Marino, CA 91108 <i>Chinese Garden project</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Institute for International Economics</b> 1750 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Program support</i> \$1,500,000 00	2001	\$300,000	\$900,000
<b>Institute for the Study and Development of Legal Systems</b> The Presidio of San Francisco Building 1004 O'Reilly Avenue San Francisco, CA 94129 <i>Mediation training in New Delhi and Mumbai</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Institute of Judicial Administration, Inc.</b> New York University School of Law 40 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1099 <i>50th anniversary dinner September 19 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Inter-American Dialogue</b> 1211 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 510 Washington, DC 20036 <i>Gala Ball May 16, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI)</b> 110 William Street, 27th Floor New York, NY 10038-3901 <i>AIDS vaccine research</i> \$5,000,000 00	2000	\$1,650,000	\$0
<b>International Institute for Strategic Studies</b> Arundel House 13-15 Arundel Street Temple Place London, WC2R 3DX England <i>Second IISS Asia Security Conference in Singapore</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 35

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>International Institute of Rural Reconstruction</b> 333 East 38th Street 5th floor New York, NY 10016 <i>General Support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc.</b> 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Freedom Fund</i> \$3,000,000 00	2001	\$2,000,000	\$0
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc.</b> 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Health Program 2002/2003</i> \$750,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc.</b> 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Afghanistan relief effort</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc.</b> 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Benefit November 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$48,740	\$0
<b>International Research &amp; Exchanges Board, Inc. (IREX)</b> 2121 K Street NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20037 <i>Program support</i> \$2,000,000 00	2002	\$667,000	\$1,333,000
<b>International Trachoma Initiative Inc.</b> 441 Lexington Avenue 16th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Program expansion</i> \$5,000,000 00	2002	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
<b>Inwood House</b> 320 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Teen Choice program</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 36

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Jacob A. Ruis Neighborhood Settlement House</b> 10-25 Forty-First Avenue Long Island City, NY 11101 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Japan Center for International Exchange</b> 274 Madison Ave Suite 1102 New York, NY 10016 <i>Endowment</i> \$500,000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Japan Society, Inc.</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Local Fellowships</i> \$450,000 00	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Japan Society, Inc.</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Japan Forum/Speakers of Japan</i> \$112,500 00	2000	\$37,500	\$0
<b>Japan Society, Inc.</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Annual membership</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Japan Society, Inc.</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Performing Arts Program 2002-2003</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Japan Society, Inc.</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Doris Duke Charitable Foundation matching grant</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Jazz at Lincoln Center, Inc.</b> 33 West 60th Street New York, NY 10023-7999 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 37

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Jazz at Lincoln Center, Inc.</b> 33 West 60th Street New York, NY 10023-7999 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Jedi Program, Inc.</b> 253 East 110th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Summer Jobs Program</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Jesuit Volunteer Corps: East</b> 801 St Paul Street Baltimore, MA 21202-2345 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Jewish Community Council of Greater Coney Island, Inc.</b> 3001 West 37th Street Brooklyn, NY 11224-1479 <i>Food programs for the elderly</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The Jewish Museum</b> 1109 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Black and White Ball March 6, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The Jewish Museum</b> 1109 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>"Schoenberg, Kandinsky and the Blue Rider" exhibition in 2004-2005</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Jewish Museum</b> 1109 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Bridges to Understanding Dinner November 18, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts</b> 2700 F Street NW Washington, DC 20566-0001 <i>Corporate Fund 100 Club</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 38

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts</b> 2700 F Street NW Washington, DC 20566-0001 <i>The Kennedy Center 10th Annual Gala</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Joyce Theatre Foundation, Inc.</b> 175 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Keewaydin Foundation</b> 10 Keewaydin Road Salisbury, VT 05769 <i>Endowment</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Korea Society</b> 950 Third Avenue 8th Floor New York, NY 10022-2705 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>The Larry King Cardiac Foundation</b> P O Box 53212 Washington, DC 20009 <i>Gala dinner March 1, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>League for the Hard of Hearing</b> 50 Broadway New York, NY 10004 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Lenox Hill Neighborhood Association, Inc.</b> 331 East 70 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts</b> 70 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>"Out of Doors" festival</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 39

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts</b> 70 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>Consolidated Corporate Fund</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts</b> 70 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>Distinguished Service Award Gala October 16, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Lincoln Center Theater, Inc.</b> 150 West 65th Street New York, NY 10023-6975 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Lincoln Center Theater, Inc.</b> 150 West 65th Street New York, NY 10023-6975 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Local Initiatives Support Corporation New York City</b> 733 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Lower East Side Tenement Museum</b> 66 Allen Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Lower Manhattan Cultural Council</b> One Wall Street Court, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$50 000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Lutheran Medical Center</b> 150 55th Street Brooklyn, NY 11220-2574 <i>Partnership for Effective Asthma Control and Education project</i> \$200,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 40

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Lymphoma Research Foundation</b> 111 Broadway, 19th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>Discovery Gala November 18, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Manhattan Institute for Policy Research</b> 52 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$600,000 00	2001	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>Manhattan School of Music</b> 120 Claremont Avenue New York, NY 10027-4698 <i>Scholarship fund</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$33,000	\$33,000
<b>Marine Biological Laboratory</b> 7 MBL Street Woods Hole, MA 02543 <i>Construction of Environmental Sciences Building</i> \$1,400,000 00	2000	\$300,000	\$0
<b>Marine Toys for Tots Foundation</b> c/o 27 Windy Hill Road Glen Falls, NY 12801 <i>Toys for Tots Holiday Excursion Train</i> \$1,000 00	2002	\$1,000	\$0
<b>The Marrow Foundation</b> 400 Seventh Street NW Suite 206 Washington, DC 20004 <i>"Be Someone's Hero" project</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>The Marrow Foundation</b> 400 Seventh Street NW Suite 206 Washington, DC 20004 <i>Anniversary Gala September 26, 2002</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>McCarter Theatre Company</b> 91 University Place Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$33,000	\$33,000



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 41

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>McCarter Theatre Company</b> 91 University Place Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Next Stage Capital Campaign</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$300,000	\$0
<b>MDRC</b> 16 East 34 Street New York, NY 10016-4326 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Medical Education for South African Blacks</b> 120 Albany Street Suite 810 New Brunswick, NJ 08901 <i>Scholarship fund</i> \$300,000 00	1999	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Medicare Rights Center, Inc.</b> 1460 Broadway New York, NY 10036 <i>Three staff positions for hotline counseling services</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>The Mental Health Association of New York City, Inc.</b> 666 Broadway Suite 200 New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Metropolitan Museum of Art</b> Fifth Avenue at 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Annual Corporate Benefit May 20, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Metropolitan Museum of Art</b> Fifth Avenue at 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>New microscope and monitor system</i> \$63,500 00	2002	\$63,500	\$0
<b>Metropolitan New York Coordinating Council on Jewish Poverty</b> 80 Maiden Lane, 21st Floor New York, NY 10038 <i>Kosher Food Net program</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 42

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Metropolitan Opera Association, Inc.</b> Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>Young Artist Development Program</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Metropolitan Opera Association, Inc.</b> Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>Preservation of archival materials</i> \$450,000 00	2001	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>Mineola Choral Society</b> P O Box 651 Mineola, NY 11501 <i>General support</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>MiraMed Institute</b> PMB 119 1900 W Nickerson Street #116 Seattle, WA 98119 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Mobile Medical Care, Inc</b> 9309 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda, MD 20814-1620 <i>General support</i> \$35,000 00	2002	\$35,000	\$0
<b>Morehouse School of Medicine</b> 720 Westview Drive SW Atlanta, GA 30310-1495 <i>Augment endowed scholarship fund</i> \$450,000 00	2001	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>Mothers to Mothers to Be</b> 253 Witherspoon Street Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Mothers to Mothers-to-Be 2002 AIDS Convention in Barcelona</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Mothers to Mothers to Be</b> 253 Witherspoon Street Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>General operating and program support</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 43

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The MS Awareness Foundation</b> P O Box 9063 Coral Springs, FL 33065 <i>General support</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Fine Arts, Boston</b> 465 Huntington Avenue Boston, MA 02115-5523 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>MoMA Builds capital campaign</i> \$5,000,000 00	2001	\$2,500,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>2001-2002 Annual Fund</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Annual Corporate Luncheon February 13 2002</i> \$15,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Inaugural exhibitions at MoMA QNS</i> \$150 000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Matisse-Picasso exhibit February-May 2003</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>2002-2003 Annual Fund</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 44

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Museum of the City of New York</b> 1220 Fifth Avenue At 103rd Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Benefit June 3, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Music Associates of Aspen</b> 2 Music School Road Aspen, CO 81611 <i>Scholarship assistance fund</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$50,000
<b>Music of the Baroque Concert Series, Inc.</b> 100 North LaSalle Street Suite 1610 Chicago, IL 60602 <i>Educational Outreach Program</i> \$45,000 00	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>National Academy Foundation</b> 145 West 45 Street, Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>Benefit November 19 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)</b> 4805 Mt Hope Drive Baltimore, MD 21215 <i>Corporate Campaign 2001-2002</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>The National Bureau of Asian Research</b> 4518 University Way NE Suite 300 Seattle, WA 98105 <i>"China and the Global Revolution" documentary television series</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$125,000	\$125,000
<b>National Bureau of Economic Research</b> 1050 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>C V Starr Research Fund for International Economics</i> \$2,650,000 00	2001	\$1,325,000	\$0
<b>National Center for Disability Services</b> 201 I U Willets Road Albertson, NY 11507 <i>Kornreich Technology Center</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$10,000	\$30,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 45

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse at Columbia University</b> 633 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017-6706 <i>1 / Challenge grant for analysis of federal government spending</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0
<b>National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse at Columbia University</b> 633 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017-6706 <i>Tenth Anniversary Awards dinner April 9, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>National Chamber Foundation</b> 1615 H Street NW Washington, DC 20062 <i>General operating and program support</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>National Chamber Foundation</b> 1615 H Street NW Washington, DC 20062 <i>Leadership Fund at the Chamber</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>National Colorectal Cancer Research Alliance</b> Event Associates 162 West 56th Street Suite 405 New York, NY 10019 <i>Benefit November 12, 2002</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>National Dance Institute, Inc.</b> 594 Broadway, Room 805 New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>National D-Day Museum Foundation, Inc.</b> 945 Magazine Street New Orleans, LA 70130 <i>Phase II completion of European and Pacific Wings</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$750,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 46

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>National Executive Service Corps</b> 120 Wall Street 16th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>National Gallery of Art</b> 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite 621 Washington, DC 20004 <i>Fellowships in East Asian art</i> \$144,000 00	1999	\$36,000	\$0
<b>National Maritime Historical Society</b> 5 John Walsh Boulevard P O Box 68 Peekskill, NY 10566 <i>"Forged by Fire" exhibition at India House</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>National Multiple Sclerosis Society/New York City Chapter</b> 30 West 26th Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10010-2094 <i>Funding for social worker position</i> \$61,000 00	2002	\$61,000	\$0
<b>The Nature Conservancy</b> 4245 North Fairfax Drive Suite 100 Arlington, VA 22203-1606 <i>Site conservation planning alternative energy, and tourism in China</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>The Nature Conservancy</b> 4245 North Fairfax Drive Suite 100 Arlington, VA 22203-1606 <i>Yunnan National Park in China</i> \$1,000,000 00	1999	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Nazareth Housing, Inc</b> 519 East 11th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>5th Annual Benefit October 20, 2002</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Nazareth Housing, Inc.</b> 519 East 11th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 47

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Near East Foundation</b> 420 Lexington Avenue Suite 2516 New York, NY 10170-2599 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Neighborhood Coalition for Shelter, Inc.</b> 157 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Neighborhood Coalition for Shelter, Inc.</b> 157 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New Alternatives for Children, Inc.</b> 37 West 26th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>New Alternatives for Children, Inc.</b> 37 West 26th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$300,000	\$0
<b>New Jersey Symphony Orchestra</b> 2 Central Avenue Newark, NJ 07102-3173 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>New Jersey Symphony Orchestra</b> 2 Central Avenue Newark, NJ 07102-3173 <i>Annual dinner September 12 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The New York Academy of Medicine</b> 1216 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10029-5293 <i>2002 Gala March 20 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 48

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The New York Academy of Sciences</b> 2 East 63rd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Technology in Economic Development initiative</i> \$1,000,000 00	1998	\$200,000	\$0
<b>New York Blood Center</b> 310 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021-6295 <i>Starr Foundation Research Initiative in Hepatitis B Immunotherapy</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$500,000	\$0
<b>New York Blood Center</b> 310 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021-6295 <i>National Cord Blood Program</i> \$5,000,000 00	2002	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
<b>New York City Ballet, Inc.</b> New York State Theater 20 Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>New York City Opera, Inc.</b> New York State Theater 20 Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>American Composers project and new productions</i> \$300 000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>New York City Police Foundation, Inc.</b> 345 Park Avenue New York, NY 10154-0037 <i>Benefit February 26 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The New York City Police Museum</b> 100 Old Slip New York NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>New York City Public/Private Initiatives, Inc.</b> 100 Church Street 20th Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>New York City-sponsored September 11 commemoration</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$200,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 49

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York Foundling Hospital</b> 590 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10011 <i>Capital campaign for the Vincent J. Fontana Center for            Child Protection</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>New York Landmarks Conservancy</b> 141 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New York Philharmonic, Inc.</b> Avery Fisher Hall 10 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6973 <i>Opening Night Gala benefit September 18, 2002</i> \$20,000 00	2002	\$20,000	\$0
<b>New York Philharmonic, Inc.</b> Avery Fisher Hall 10 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6973 <i>Concerts in the Parks</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$167,000	\$333,000
<b>New York Philharmonic, Inc.</b> Avery Fisher Hall 10 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6973 <i>Israel Philharmonic &amp; the New York Philharmonic            Orchestra Gala Benefit January 21, 2003</i> \$30,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$0
<b>New York Philomusica Chamber Ensemble</b> 105 West 73rd Street New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$20,000 00	2002	\$20,000	\$0
<b>New York Police And Fire Widows &amp; Children's            Benefit Fund, Inc.</b> 6 Kim Place Kings Park, NY 11754-5023 <i>Annual Benefit November 19, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 50

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York Shakespeare Festival</b> 425 Lafayette Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Shakespeare in Central Park</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The New York Times Neediest Cases Fund</b> 229 West 43rd Street New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>New York University Medical Center</b> 341 East 25th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Post-doctoral fellowships in malaria vaccine research</i> \$400,000 00	1998	\$80,000	\$0
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street Box 123 New York, NY 10021 <i>Advanced Computer Systems Development Laboratory</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$300,000	\$300,000
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street Box 123 New York, NY 10021 <i>Heart Gala April 25 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street Box 123 New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant to support Irving Sherwood Wright Center on Aging</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Ninety-Second Street Young Men's &amp; Young Women's Hebrew Association</b> 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>60+ Program for Seniors</i> \$450,000 00	2000	\$150,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 51

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Ninety-Second Street Young Men's &amp; Young Women's Hebrew Association</b> 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Gala Benefit May 20, 2002</i> \$18,000 00	2002	\$18,000	\$0
<b>North General Hospital</b> 1879 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10035 <i>In-home primary medical care to elderly patients</i> \$475,000 00	2002	\$160,000	\$315,000
<b>NPowerNY Inc.</b> 145 West 30th Street, 8th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Technical assistance for non-profits</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>NYU Downtown Hospital</b> 170 William Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Emergency Center construction</i> \$1,000,000 00	2002	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>NYU Free Clinic/Sidney Hillman Health Center</b> c/o Institute for Urban Family Health 16 East 16th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>General operating support for Saturday free clinic</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Opera Orchestra of New York, Inc.</b> 239 West 72nd Street New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Ozark Housing Development, Inc.</b> P O Box 566 Ozark, AL 36361 <i>Outreach tennis program for at-risk youth</i> \$37,260 00	2002	\$37,260	\$0
<b>Pan Asian Repertory Theatre</b> 520 Eighth Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314 New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 52

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Park Slope Geriatric Day Center, Inc.</b> 199 14th Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>New Yorkers for Parks</b> The Urban Center 457 Madison Avenue New York, NY <i>The Daffodil Project</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Partnership for a Drug-Free America</b> 405 Lexington Avenue Suite 1601 New York, NY 10174 <i>Program support</i> \$1,000,000 00	1999	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>Partnership for the Homeless</b> 305 Seventh Avenue, 13th Floor New York, NY 10001-6008 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Paul Taylor Dance Company</b> 552 Broadway, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012-3947 <i>International touring activities</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Pedals for Progress</b> 86 East Main Street P O Box 312 High Bridge, NJ 08829 <i>Program support</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Performing Arts Center of Los Angeles County</b> 135 North Grand Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90012 <i>Fund for the Performing Arts 2001-2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25 000	\$0
<b>The Perlman Music Program Inc.</b> 459 Columbus Avenue PMB 325 New York, NY 10024 <i>Collaborative study program in China</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 53

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation</b> 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Community Builder Awards Dinner October 30, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation</b> 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Phoenix House Foundation, Inc.</b> 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Phoenix House Foundation, Inc.</b> 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>24th Annual Awards dinner April 3, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Planned Parenthood of Metropolitan Washington DC, Inc</b> 1108 16th Street NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2002	\$60,000	\$0
<b>Planned Parenthood of New York City, Inc.</b> Margaret Sanger Square 26 Bleeker Street New York, NY 10012 <i>Direct health care service programs</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Police Athletic League, Inc</b> 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$1,500,000 00	2000	\$500,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 54

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Police Athletic League, Inc.</b> 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Superstar Dinner June 17, 2002</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Population Action International</b> 1300 19th Street, NW - 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Premier HealthCare</b> 460 West 34th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Primary Care Development Corporation</b> 291 Broadway, 17th Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>General support</i> \$1,500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
<b>Project Hope - The People to People Health Foundation, Inc.</b> 255 Carter Hall Lane Millwood, VA 22646 <i>Shanghai Children's Medical Center</i> \$2,550 000 00	2002	\$850,000	\$1,700,000
<b>Project Hospitality, Inc.</b> 100 Park Avenue Staten Island, NY 10302 <i>Food programs</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Project on Ethnic Relations</b> 15 Chambers Street Princeton, NJ 08542-3707 <i>1 / 1 Challenge grant for general operating support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$215,000	\$85,000
<b>Project Reach Youth, Inc. (PRY)</b> 199 14th Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 55

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Project Renewal, Inc.</b> 200 Varick Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Housing for the homeless</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Prospect Park Alliance</b> 95 Prospect Park West Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$600,000 00	2001	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>Public Radio International, Inc. (PRI)</b> 100 North Sixth Street Suite 900A Minneapolis, MN 55403 <i>Expanded coverage of Asia</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Putnam Associated Resource Centers (PARC)</b> 31 International Blvd Brewster, NY 10509 <i>Work Initiative Network</i> \$69,000 00	2002	\$69,000	\$0
<b>Putnam Hospital Center Foundation, Inc.</b> 666 Stoneleigh Avenue Carmel, NY 10512 <i>Capital campaign for renovation and expansion of Emergency Department</i> \$500,000 00	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Rainforest Alliance, Inc.</b> 65 Bleecker Street New York, NY 10012-2420 <i>Micro-grants in developing countries</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>RAND Institute for Civil Justice</b> 1700 Main Street P O Box 2138 Santa Monica CA 90407-2138 <i>General support</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Refugees International</b> 1705 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 56

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Richard Nixon Library &amp; Birthplace Foundation</b> 18001 Yorba Linda Boulevard Yorba Linda, CA 92886-3949 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000 00	2000	\$333,000	\$0
<b>Riverkeeper</b> 25 Wing and Wing Garrison, NY 10524-0130 <i>Benefit Dinner April 22, 2002</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The Robin Hood Foundation</b> 826 Broadway 7th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>2002 Annual Benefit May 30, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Rogosin Institute</b> 505 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Maurice R Greenberg Comprehensive Lipid Control Center</i> \$750,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>The Rogosin Institute</b> 505 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Moonlight &amp; Roses Dinner May 21, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Ronald McDonald House of New York, Inc.</b> 405 East 73rd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Youth and Family Programs</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Roundabout Theatre Company, Inc.</b> 231 West 39th Street Suite 1200 New York, NY 10018 <i>Program support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Russian National Orchestra</b> c/o Russian Arts Foundation 1333 N California Blvd Suite 190 Walnut Creek, CA 94596 <i>2002-2004 summer tours</i> \$25 000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 57

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Salzburg Seminar</b> Marble Works, P O Box 886 Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>Starr Fellowship Programs for East Asian and Islamic countries</i> \$210,000 00	2002	\$70,000	\$140,000
<b>Samaritan Inns, Inc.</b> 2523 14th Street, NW Washington, DC 20009 <i>SHARED HOPE partnership program</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>San Antonio Museum of Art</b> 200 West Jones Avenue San Antonio, TX 78215 <i>West Wing Expansion for Asian Art Galleries</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$84,000	\$166,000
<b>Save the Children/US</b> 54 Wilton Road Westport, CT 06880 <i>Micro-finance operation in Hanoi, Viet Nam</i> \$750,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$500,000
<b>Seamen's Church Institute of New York</b> 241 Water Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$250,000 00	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Search and Care</b> 921 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Capacity building</i> \$80,000 00	2001	\$40,000	\$0
<b>Search and Care</b> 921 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Seeds of Peace, Inc.</b> 370 Lexington Avenue Suite 1409 New York, NY 10017-6503 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 58

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Sheltering Arms Children's Service</b> 122 East 29th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Smile Train, Inc.</b> 245 Fifth Avenue Suite 2201 New York, NY 10016 <i>Expand/improve cleft lip and palate surgeries in China and India</i> \$5,000,000 00	2002	\$1,667,000	\$3,333,000
<b>Smithsonian Institution</b> Freer Gallery of Art, Arthur M Sackler Gallery 1050 Independence Avenue SW Washington, DC 20560-0707 <i>The Adventures of Hamza Exhibition</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Smithsonian Institution</b> Smithsonian Institution Building 900 Jefferson Drive, SW Washington, DC 20560-0440 <i>Asian Pacific American Studies challenge grant</i> \$750,000 00	2000	\$75,423	\$0
<b>SOME Center for Employment Training</b> 71 O Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-1290 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$0
<b>SoundWaters, Inc.</b> Cove Island Park 1281 Cove Road Stamford, CT 06902 <i>Program support</i> \$60,000 00	2001	\$20,000	\$20,000
<b>South Street Seaport Museum</b> 207 Front Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Capital grant for the completion of Schermerhorn Row</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 59

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Spastics Society of Northern India/Action for Ability, Development and Inclusion</b> 2, Balbir Saxena Marg, Hauz Khas New Delhi, 110016 India <i>SSNI Endowment Drive</i> \$200,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Spence-Chapin Services to Families and Children</b> 6 East 94th Street New York, NY 10128-0698 <i>Adoption program</i> \$250,000 00	2000	\$83,300	\$0
<b>Spence-Chapin Services to Families and Children</b> 6 East 94th Street New York, NY 10128-0698 <i>ASAP &amp; SPARK programs</i> \$350,000 00	2002	\$125,000	\$225,000
<b>St. Christopher's, Inc.</b> 71 South Broadway Dobb's Ferry, NY 10522 <i>General support</i> \$35,000 00	2002	\$35,000	\$0
<b>St Francis Xavier Welcome Table</b> Saint Francis Church Parish Office 55 West 15th Street New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>St. Francis Xavier Welcome Table</b> Saint Francis Church Parish Office 55 West 15th Street New York, NY 10011 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$35,000 00	2002	\$35,000	\$0
<b>St. Illuminators Armenian Apostolic Cathedral</b> 138 East 39th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Benefit June 28 2002</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 60

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>St. John's Bread &amp; Life</b> 75 Lewis Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206 <i>General operating support and Mobile Soup Kitchen</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>St. John's Bread &amp; Life</b> 75 Lewis Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>St. Luke's Chamber Ensemble, Inc.</b> 330 West 42nd Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>Arts Education Program</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>St. Luke's Chamber Ensemble, Inc.</b> 330 West 42nd Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>St. Luke's Chamber Ensemble, Inc.</b> 330 West 42nd Street 9th Floor New York NY 10036 <i>Arts Education Program</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St. Raymond Community Outreach, Inc.</b> 1720 Metropolitan Avenue Bronx, NY 10462 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St. Stephen of Hungary Parish</b> 414 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10028-6056 <i>HIV/AIDS program</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Stanley M. Isaacs Neighborhood Center, Inc.</b> 415 East 93rd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Youth Technology Center</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 61

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Star Spangled Banner Flag House and Museum</b> 844 East Pratt Street Baltimore, MD 21202 <i>Save America's Treasures matching grant</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Starr Foundation Conduit for AIG Disaster Relief Fund NY</b> c/o Morgan Stanley Private Wealth Management 1221 Avenue of the Americas 4th Floor New York, NY 10020 <i>Matching grant</i> \$63,229 31	2002	\$63,229	\$0
<b>Staten Island Botanical Garden, Inc.</b> 1000 Richmond Terrace, Building H Staten Island, NY 10301 <i>NEH matching grant</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Staten Island Children's Museum</b> 1000 Richmond Terrace Staten Island, NY 10301-1181 <i>General support</i> \$15,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Sunnyside Community Services, Inc</b> 43-31 39th Street Sunnyside, NY 11104 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Synergos Institute</b> 9 East 69th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Case studies for the Bridging Leadership Program</i> \$12,000 00	2002	\$12,000	\$0
<b>The Synergos Institute</b> 9 East 69th Street New York NY 10021 <i>University for a Night</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Take the Field, Inc.</b> 655 Madison Avenue 7th floor New York, NY 10021 <i>Rebuilding of New York City high school fields</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 62

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Trail Blazer Camps</b> 45 East 20 Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10003 <i>Collaboration with Inner-City Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000 00	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Trickle Up Program, Inc.</b> 121 West 27th Street Suite 504 New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>The Trilateral Commission</b> 1156 Fifteenth Street, N W Suite 505 Washington, DC 20005 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2001	\$20,000	\$20,000
<b>The Trilateral Commission</b> 1156 Fifteenth Street, N W Suite 505 Washington, DC 20005 <i>One-time general support grant</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Trilateral Commission</b> 1156 Fifteenth Street, N W Suite 505 Washington, DC 20005 <i>General support</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Trinity Church</b> 74 Trinity Place New York, NY 10006-2088 <i>Noonday Concerts Series</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Trust for Museum Exhibitions</b> 1424 16th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$150 000 00	1999	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Twin Lions, Inc.</b> 340 Riverside Drive 15A New York, NY 10025 <i>Production of free classical music concerts</i> \$10,000 00	2002	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 63

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>U.S. Department of State</b> M/FA, Room 8213, Dept of State, 2201 C Street, NW Washington, DC 20520 <i>Preservation of Diplomatic Reception Rooms</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>U.S.-ASEAN Business Council</b> 1101 17th Street, NW Suite 411 Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Union Settlement Association</b> 237 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>United Community Centers, Inc.</b> 613 New Lots Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11207 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2001	\$25,000	\$0
<b>United Hospital Fund of New York</b> Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue, 23rd Floor New York, NY 10118-2399 <i>2002 Tribute dinner May 3, 2002</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>United Hospital Fund of New York</b> Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue, 23rd Floor New York, NY 10118-2399 <i>Annual Gala September 30, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>United Nations Association of the United States of America</b> 801 Second Avenue New York, NY 10017-4706 <i>General support</i> \$300,000 00	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 64

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>United Neighborhood Houses of New York, Inc.</b> 70 West 36th Street 5th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Neighborhood Youth Workforce Development Initiative</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>United Neighbors of East Midtown, Inc.</b> 310 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$130,000 00	2001	\$40,000	\$40,000
<b>United Neighbors of East Midtown, Inc.</b> 310 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>United States-China Policy Foundation</b> 316 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Suite 201-202 Washington, DC 20003 <i>General support</i> \$35,000 00	2002	\$35,000	\$0
<b>United Way of New York City</b> 2 Park Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>Childhood asthma education and prevention program</i> \$500,000 00	2001	\$250,000	\$0
<b>The University of Kansas</b> Pinet House 704 West 12th Street Lawrence, KS 66044 <i>Establishment of the Robert J. Dole Institute of Politics</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$500,000	\$0
<b>University of Minnesota Academic Health Center</b> Mayo Mail Code 501 420 Delaware Street S E Minneapolis, MN 55455-0374 <i>Endowment for Bioethics Resource Center</i> \$300,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>University Settlement Society of New York</b> 184 Eldridge Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$225,000 00	2002	\$75,000	\$150,000



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 65

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Uplift International</b> P O Box 15710 Seattle, WA 98115 <i>Maternal and child health program in Indonesia</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Urban Justice Center</b> 666 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Urban Pathways, Inc.</b> 575 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10018-3011 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2001	\$30,000	\$0
<b>USO of Metropolitan New York/United Service Organization, Inc.</b> Port Authority Bus Terminal 625 Eighth Avenue North Wing, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$2 000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>USO World Headquarters/United Service Organization, Inc</b> Washington Navy Yard 1008 Eberle Place, SE Suite 301 Washington, DC 20374-5096 <i>Touch of Home program</i> \$500,000 00	2002	\$167,000	\$333,000
<b>USS Arizona Memorial Fund/The National Park Foundation</b> #1 Arizona Memorial Place Honolulu, HI 96818 <i>Expansion of Memorial Museum and Visitor Center in Pearl Harbor</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100 000	\$0
<b>Vera Institute of Justice, Inc.</b> 233 Broadway 12th floor New York, NY 10279 <i>New York City Police Department programs</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 66

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Veritas Therapeutic Community Foundation, Inc.</b> Executive Office 912 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>Benefit September 30, 2002</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Vermont Ski Museum, Inc.</b> P O Box 1511 Stowe, VT 05672 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$250,000 00	2002	\$250,000	\$0
<b>The Village Temple</b> 33 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Soup Kitchen</i> \$20,000 00	2002	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Visiting Nurse Service of New York</b> 107 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021-5087 <i>Hospice Care Program</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Visiting Nurse Service of New York</b> 107 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021-5087 <i>Prescription medication for low-income seniors</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>VZV Research Foundation, Inc.</b> 40 East 72nd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Wadsworth Atheneum Museum of Art</b> 600 Main Street Hartford, CT 06103-2990 <i>General operating support and improvements to technological infrastructure</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Wall Street Synagogue</b> 47 Beekman Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 67

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>WE CAN</b> 630 Ninth Avenue Suite 900 New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$105,000 00	2000	\$35,000	\$0
<b>Welfare Law Center, Inc.</b> 275 Seventh Avenue Suite 1205 New York, NY 10001-6708 <i>Programs to provide access to benefits for the disadvantaged</i> \$100,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Wellchildren Foundation International</b> 7334 Cypress Grove Orlando, FL 32819 <i>Childhood immunization in rural China</i> \$75,000 00	2002	\$50,000	\$25,000
<b>The Wellness Community-West Los Angeles</b> 2716 Ocean Park Boulevard Suite 1040 Santa Monica, CA 90405 <i>General support</i> \$60,000 00	2002	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Westport Country Playhouse</b> P O Box 629 Westport, CT 06881 <i>Playhouse expansion and production of "Our Town"</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Wildlife Conservation Society/New York Zoological Society</b> 2300 Southern Boulevard Bronx, NY 10460 <i>"Year of the Tiger" initiative</i> \$5,000,000 00	2002	\$5,000,000	\$0
<b>Wilmington Grand Opera House, Inc.</b> 818 North Market Street Wilmington, DE 19801-8080 <i>Auditorium expansion</i> \$100 000 00	2000	\$33,000	\$0
<b>Winslow Therapeutic Riding Unlimited, Inc.</b> 328 Route 17A Warwick, NY 10990 <i>Capital improvements</i> \$25,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 68

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Women's World Banking</b> 8 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$800,000 00	2002	\$400,000	\$400,000
<b>Works and Process at the Guggenheim</b> 50 East 77th Street New York, NY 10021-1836 <i>Performing arts series 2000/2001</i> \$25,000 00	2000	\$8,000	\$0
<b>World of Wellesley</b> P O Box 812381 Wellesley, MA 02482 <i>2002 Festival</i> \$2,000 00	2002	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Yale University Press</b> P O Box 209040 New Haven, CT 06520-6040 <i>Culture and Civilization of China project</i> \$1,000,000 00	2001	\$350,000	\$300,000
<b>YMCA of Greater New York</b> 333 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Capital Campaign for Kids</i> \$2,500,000 00	2000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
<b>YMCA of Greater New York</b> 333 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Virtual Y after-school program</i> \$150,000 00	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Yorkville Common Pantry</b> 8 East 109th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$150,000 00	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Yorkville Common Pantry</b> 8 East 109th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2002 grant</i> \$100,000 00	2002	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 69

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2002 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Young Audiences, Inc.</b> 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Arts for Learning ground breaking project</i> \$1,800,000 00	2002	\$600,000	\$1,200,000
<b>Young Audiences, Inc.</b> 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Arts for Learning initiatives / challenge grant</i> \$433,000 00	2002	\$0	\$209,000 (remaining balance to be disbursed upon completion of challenge)
<b>Young Audiences/New York, Inc.</b> One East 53rd Street New York, NY 10022-4200 <i>Program expansion and general operating support</i> \$50,000 00	2002	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Youth and Tennis, Inc.</b> Roy Wilkins Tennis Center 177th Street & Baisley Boulevard Jamaica, NY 11434 <i>General support</i> \$5,000 00	2002	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Youth Counseling League</b> 386 Park Avenue Suite 401 New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$15,000 00	2002	\$15,000	\$0
<b>YWCA of Princeton</b> Montgomery Commons, 914 Commons Way Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Breast Cancer Resource Center</i> \$165,000 00	2001	\$55,000	\$55,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$122,105,475</b>	<b>\$59,210,738</b>